

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 26
Edmund Yarbrough & Sophia Gostwick

Compiled by
Dorothy Bearden Henner

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Leonard".

Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

DESCENDANTS OF
SOPHIA GOSTWICK AND EDMUND YARBROUGH
North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas

Compiled by
Dorothy Bearden Heaner
1007 Beachview #201
Dallas, Texas 75218-3612

1994

**OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372**

IN MEMORY

of

RACHEL ADELINE YARBROUGH BROWN
My great, great grandmother

Family histories are never finished. Even though materials have been collected through the years, the history is still not complete. To date not all information collected has not been entered on the computer. Thus, later volumes will have more family information than this volume. Our heritage is a rich one and it is hoped that through this collection "that the thread of the past might not be lost." The stories of our families should inspire generations to come to greater aspiration and achievement. Errors are easily made, especially when working with numbers. If you come across errors, this compiler will welcome corrections and/or added information. The compiler will be glad to share other research or copies of any materials included here, at a nominal cost. Please feel free to copy these materials.

Dorothy Heaner

25 February 1994

Dorothy Bearden Heaner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHART: Descendants of Edmund Yarbrough and Sophia Gostwick

PEDIGREE CHART for Mary Yarbrough Brown

DESCENDANTS of	Page
Edmund Yarbrough with documentation	1
Joseph Gostwick with documentation.....	119
INDEX	122

The symbol "+" before a name means that information about that individual will be found later. Use of the index or following the numbering system will facilitate finding individuals.

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 1

1-- Edmund YARBROUGH-1661 (1766-1850)
 sp-Sophia GOSTWICK-1662 (1761-1841)
 2-- Aquilla YARBROUGH-1663 (1788)
 sp-Winny-1982
 3-- Arthur YARBROUGH-5361
 3-- Frank YARBROUGH-5362
 3-- Verlon YARBROUGH-5363
 2-- Henry YARBROUGH-1664 (1790-1866)
 sp-Delilah CRAWLEY-1845 (1808-1886)
 3-- William Mitchell YARBRO-1846 (1826-1848)
 3-- James Loyd "Jim" YARBRO-1847 (1827-1876)
 sp-Ann Eliza YARBROUGH-1684 (1843)
 4-- Jenny YARBRO/YARBROUGH-4118 (1864-1900)
 sp-John W. MAGERS-4120
 5-- Ethel MAGERS-4121 (1888)
 5-- Andrew Floyd MAGERS-2071 (1890)
 sp-Edith YARBRO-2066 (1895-1987)
 6-- James Henry MAGERS-2072 (1913-1967)
 sp-Inez GODWIN-4113
 6-- Willie Mae MAGERS-2073 (1918-1963)
 sp-Mosie WHITE-4114
 6-- Valta Louise MAGERS-2074 (1921)
 sp-Reubin L. HOLMES-4116
 sp-Fernando CARCANO-4117
 6-- Leroy MAGERS-2075 (1923-1983)
 sp-Vleta May WILLIAMS-4115
 5-- Henry T. MAGERS-4122 (1891-1905)
 5-- David MAGERS-4123 (1892)
 5-- Russell MAGERS-4124 (1898)
 4-- Laura YARBROUGH-4126 (1869)
 4-- George YARBRO/YARBROUGH-4127 (1871)
 4-- Henrietta YARBRO-4128 (1873)
 4-- Dora E. YARBRO/YARBROUGH-4129 (1878)
 sp-J. W. IVEY-4244
 3-- Joseph Gallatin YARBRO-1848 (1829-1917)
 sp-Mary Elizabeth FISHER-1698 (1839-1882)
 sp-Sallie LAWLER-1860
 3-- Milton Jasper YARBROUGH-1849 (1832)
 sp-Minerva YARBROUGH-1682 (1838)
 4-- Mary Victoria YARBRO-1888 (1863-1923)
 4-- Martha Ann YARBRO-1889 (1865)
 sp-Madison FISHER-1896
 4-- William Henry YARBRO-1890 (1869-1905)
 sp-Molsie Rebecca JOHNSON-1897 (1878-1932)
 5-- Edith YARBRO-2066 (1895-1987)
 sp-Andrew Floyd MAGERS-2071 (1890)
 *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
 5-- A. Orbon YARBROUGH-2067 (1897-1977)
 sp-Tennie Mae NEELY-2076
 6-- Audra Lamar YARBROUGH-2077 (1924)
 sp-Vernon T. HURST-2079
 7-- Judy Lynn HURST-2080
 7-- Tommy Dale HURST-2081
 6-- A. Orbon YARBROUGH "Ocie"-2078 (1927-1967)
 sp-Clovis MALLORY-2082 (1958)
 5-- Dallas T. YARBROUGH "Jack"-2068 (1900-1994)

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 2

=====
 sp-Ova Mae ROUSE-2083 (1907-1992)
 6-- Ruby Lee YARBROUGH-2084 (1929)
 sp-Charles Dee MILES Jr.-2091
 7-- Charles Dee MILES III-2092
 7-- Gregory Scot MILES-2093
 6-- Pat YARBROUGH-2085 (1931)
 sp-Irwin FAUCHEAUX-2094
 sp-Henri E. STAHL-2095
 7-- Karen STAHL-2096
 7-- Eric Louis STAHL-2097
 6-- Mary Lou "Oochie" YARBROUGH-2086 (1933)
 sp-Lawrence D. PARKS-2098
 7-- Lawrence D. PARKS Jr.-2099
 sp-James Robert PACE-2100
 7-- Jincy Rebecca PACE-2101
 sp-Alfredo MENDEZ-2102
 sp-Bill GREEN-4403
 6-- Clois D. "Bud" YARBROUGH-2087 (1934)
 sp-Diane DELANEY-2103
 7-- Jack Delaney YARBROUGH-2104 (1957)
 sp-Leah NORDSTROM-2108
 7-- Tommy Max YARBROUGH-2105 (1959)
 7-- Tracey Anne YARBROUGH-2106 (1960)
 sp-Mike BRIDWELL-2109
 7-- Shannon Kaye YARBROUGH-2107 (1966)
 5-- Alma YARBROUGH-2069 (1903-1905)
 5-- Lorene YARBROUGH-2070 (1905-1989)
 sp-Roy FREEMAN-2088
 6-- R. L. FREEMAN-2089 (1922-1928)
 sp-Leroy VISER-2090
 4-- Jim Tom YARBRO-1891
 4-- Alice Delilah YARBRO-1892 (1873)
 sp-Benjamin TURNER-1898
 4-- Edmond YARBRO-1696 (1876)
 sp-Mary C. BROCK-1866
 4-- Jessie Oscar YARBRO-1893
 sp-Gardner "Willie" STAFFORD-1899
 sp-Bertha ROSSON-1900
 4-- Wheat YARBRO-1894
 sp-Kate GRINDSTAFF-1901
 sp-Ida HARDCASTLE-1902
 sp-Virginia TOLLETT-1903
 4-- Grover Cleveland YARBRO-1895
 sp-Ethel TAYLOR-1904
 sp-Ethel HUDSON-1905
 3-- Martha Jane YARBRO-1850 (1833-1906)
 3-- Sarah Ann Pamela Caroline YARBRO-1851 (1833-1836)
 3-- Mary Ann YARBRO-1852 (1837-1862)
 3-- Henry Nixon YARBRO-1853 (1839-1862)
 3-- Nancy Emiline YARBRO-1854 (1841-1894)
 3-- Rufus Martin YARBRO-1855 (1843)
 sp-Susan L. BLEDSOE-1861 (1858-1917)
 4-- Nancy YARBRO-2047 (1874)
 4-- Benjamin D. YARBRO-2048 (1876)
 4-- Alminda YARBRO-2049 (1879)
 4-- Eliza YARBROUGH-4084
 =====

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 3

-
- 3-- John Lawson YARBRO-1856 (1844-1928)
 - sp-Dorah VISE-1862
 - 3-- Lorenzo Dow YARBRO-1857 (1846-1909)
 - sp-Victory C. TOLL-1863
 - sp-Eliza TOLE-1864
 - 3-- George Alwayne Houston YARBRO-1858 (1849-1979)
 - 3-- Jesse Thomas YARBRO-1859 (1851-1912)
 - sp-Ida WHITE-1865
 - 2-- James YARBROUGH-1665 (1792-1865)
 - 2-- William YARBROUGH-1666 (1794-1868)
 - sp-Mary (FISHER?)-1671 (1800-1850)
 - 3-- Sophia YARBROUGH-1672 (1820)
 - sp-Jacob F. FISHER-1688 (1815)
 - 4-- Mary E. FISHER-1961 (1840)
 - 4-- Sarah A. FISHER-1962 (1842)
 - 4-- Tennessee FISHER-1963 (1844)
 - 4-- Caroline FISHER-1964 (1845)
 - 4-- Jacob P. C. FISHER-1965 (1849)
 - sp-Effie FISHER-2061 (1863)
 - 5-- Sophia FISHER-2062 (1878)
 - 5-- Jacob P. FISHER-2063 (1880)
 - 4-- Elmina FISHER-2060 (1855)
 - 3-- Mary E. YARBROUGH-1673
 - sp-WOOTEN-1689
 - 4-- George W. WOOTEN-1979
 - 3-- Sarah YARBROUGH-1674
 - sp-Calvin C. LACY-1690 (1800)
 - 3-- Nancy G./J. YARBROUGH-1675 (1821-1880)
 - sp-John W. FISHER-1691 (1817-1880)
 - 4-- Milton B. FISHER-1884 (1846-1925)
 - sp-Tennessee "Tenny" YARBROUGH-1867 (1849-1930)
 - 5-- Genora N. FISHER-2037 (1872)
 - 5-- Henry Lee FISHER-2038 (1874)
 - 5-- Bedford Forrest FISHER-2039 (1876)
 - 5-- Elvy FISHER-2040 (1878)
 - sp-THOMPSON-3684
 - 5-- Aubrey "Aubie" FISHER-2041 (1885)
 - 5-- Bessie M. FISHER-2042 (1887)
 - sp-NEELY-1917
 - 6-- Tennie Mae NEELY-2076
 - sp-A. Orbon YARBROUGH-2067 (1897-1977)
 - *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
 - 4-- E.H.A. FISHER-2043 (1852)
 - 4-- J. B. FISHER-2044 (1856)
 - 4-- Mary F. FISHER-2045 (1859)
 - 4-- Martha J. FISHER-2046 (1862)
 - 3-- Henry YARBROUGH-1676 (1824-1898)
 - sp-Eveline KENDALL-1692 (1824-1890)
 - 4-- Tennessee "Tenny" YARBROUGH-1867 (1849-1930)
 - sp-Milton B. FISHER-1884 (1846-1925)
 - *** SEE PAGE 3 FOR CHILDREN ***
 - 4-- John Foster YARBROUGH-1868 (1850-1900)
 - sp-Bessie LAND-1886
 - 5-- Johnnie May YARBROUGH-4017
 - 5-- Horace S. YARBROUGH-4018 (1898-1967)
 - sp-Annie DREWITT-1885

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 4

5-- Alma YARBROUGH-4019 (1887)
 4-- Mary Alice YARBROUGH-1869 (1867-1953)
 sp-Henry Washington HODGINS-1876 (1856-1938)
 4-- William Edmond YARBROUGH-1870 (1867-1936)
 sp-Nancy E. LUTON "Nannie"-1877 (1855-1896)
 5-- Zenobia YARBROUGH-1933 (1880)
 5-- Cecil Luton YARBROUGH-1309 (1877-1969)
 sp-Julia May BUNDY-1298 (1883-1965)
 6-- Durward Bundy YARBROUGH-1310 (1909-1990)
 sp-Donna Moselle BLANTON-1316 (-1957)
 7-- Donald Bundy YARBROUGH "Don"-1317 (1949)
 sp-Charlotte WILLIAMS-5806
 sp-Marty Marie SALTER-5807 (1949)
 8-- Megan Lauren SALTER-5808 (1980)
 sp-Seniye Nukhet DOGAN-5809 (1954)
 8-- Donna Dilara YARBROUGH-5810 (1984)
 8-- James Dogan YARBROUGH-5811 (1989)
 7-- Thomas Cecil YARBROUGH "Tommy/Tom"-1318 (1952)
 sp-Pamela Jo CASSIDY-5812
 8-- Mandy YARBROUGH-5813
 8-- Jody YARBROUGH-5814
 sp-Mary OATS-1319
 sp-Carolyn MOORE-1320
 6-- Cecil Luton YARBROUGH Jr.-1311 (1912-1987)
 sp-Mabel HERRIN-1321 (1910-1983)
 7-- Cecil Cullen YARBROUGH "Chip"-1322 (1946)
 sp-Betty DUNIGAN-1324 (1946)
 8-- Dan YARBROUGH-1325 (1971)
 8-- Darin YARBROUGH-1326 (1975)
 sp-Mildred HURST-1323
 6-- William Morris YARBROUGH-1312 (1914-1932)
 6-- Nannie Ellen YARBROUGH-1313 (1916)
 sp-Ira FLEMING-1345
 7-- Sylvia FLEMING-1346 (1937-1961)
 sp-Jack PHILLIPS-1349
 8-- Melissa PHILLIPS-1350
 7-- Morris FLEMING-1347 (1939)
 sp-UNKNOWN-1351
 8-- Joe FLEMING-1352
 8-- Darla FLEMING-1353
 7-- Carolyn FLEMING-1348 (1941)
 sp-Lloyd Wayne ALLEN-1354
 8-- Lometa Carol ALLEN-1355 (1959)
 sp-Andy SPEER-1356
 8-- Andra SPEER-1357 (1979)
 sp-Prince SCOTT-5732
 6-- Julia Mae YARBROUGH-1314 (1919)
 sp-Stanley E. HARDIN-1327
 7-- Gary HARDIN-1328 (1947)
 sp-Glenda SMITH-1332
 sp-UNKNOWN-1333
 8-- David Mark HARDIN-1334
 7-- Linda HARDIN-1329 (1949)
 sp-Jeff KATZ-5730
 7-- Paul HARDIN-1330 (1954)
 sp-Becky DOBBS-1335

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 5

8-- Patricia HARDIN-1336
 8-- Kevin HARDIN-1337
 7-- David Larry HARDIN-1331 (1958)
 sp-Brenda GOLDMAN-1338
 8-- Amy HARDIN-1339
 8-- Sarah HARDIN-1340
 6-- Mary Ethel YARBROUGH-1315 (1922)
 sp-Joe Everett LOWRY-1341 (1913)
 7-- Dan Edward LOWRY-1342 (1953)
 7-- Helen Jo LOWRY-1343 (1960)
 sp-Brent WILDEISEN-1344
 sp-Gertie Leila LAND-1878
 5-- Zelma YARBROUGH-1934 (1906)
 sp-S. C. MCELRATH-5733
 5-- Burt Vonder YARBROUGH-1935 (1907-1940)
 sp-Inez Velma EDWARDS-1943 (1909-1957)
 6-- Noka Charlene YARBROUGH-1944
 6-- Mary Lela YARBROUGH-1945
 5-- John Roy YARBROUGH-1936 (1910-1989)
 5-- Wilson James YARBROUGH-1937 (-1985)
 sp-Pat CONNER-1946
 6-- Wayne Land YARBROUGH-1947
 6-- Johnny Conner YARBROUGH-1948
 5-- Evelyn Rebecca YARBROUGH-1938 (1918)
 sp-Thurman L. HAYS "Jack"-1949
 6-- Louie Jack HAYS-1950
 6-- Billy Frank HAYS-1951
 6-- Zelma Rebecca HAYS-1952
 5-- Joe Cone YARBROUGH-1939 (1921-1970)
 sp-Louise WARMETH-1953
 6-- Linda Jo YARBROUGH-1954
 6-- Diane YARBROUGH-1955
 6-- Shirley YARBROUGH-1956
 6-- Claudette YARBROUGH-1957
 5-- Wayne Edmond YARBROUGH-1940
 sp-Margaret KUBUS-1958
 6-- John YARBROUGH-1959
 6-- Tony Martin YARBROUGH-1960
 5-- William Henry YARBROUGH-1941 (1904-1904)
 4-- Minerva Ann YARBROUGH-1871 (1857-1924)
 sp-Nathaniel Robert "Bob" BOWDOIN-1879 (1856-1882)
 5-- Allen BOWDOIN-3688 (1877-1878)
 5-- Arthur BOWDOIN-3685
 sp-Minnie CROOK-3701
 6-- Allen BOWDOIN-3702
 6-- Annie May BOWDOIN-3703
 6-- Arthur Crook BOWDOIN-3704
 6-- Mamie BOWDOIN-3705
 sp-Clifford MERRITT-5240 (-1985)
 7-- Marilyn MERRITT-5241
 7-- Martha MERRITT-5242
 6-- Robert BOWDOIN-3706
 6-- William BOWDOIN "Bill"-3707
 6-- Jane BOWDOIN-3708
 6-- Patsy Ruth BOWDOIN-3709
 6-- Paul BOWDOIN-3710

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 6

6-- Ruth BOWDOIN-3711
 5-- John R. BOWDOIN-3686 (1880-1962)
 sp-Mary E. BECKWORTH-3689 (1882-1953)
 6-- Everett Lee BOWDOIN-3690 (1904-1904)
 sp-Dorothea V.-3700 (1910-1966)
 6-- J. Frank BOWDOIN-3691 (1906)
 6-- Cecil C. BOWDOIN-3692 (1907)
 sp-Maggie Lee-3699 (1914)
 6-- Russell H. BOWDOIN-3693 (1908-1977)
 6-- Amos BOWDOIN-3694
 6-- George BOWDOIN-3695
 6-- Julia Ruth BOWDOIN-3696
 6-- Miriam BOWDOIN-3697
 6-- Mary Frances BOWDOIN-3698
 5-- Willie Nevada BOWDOIN-3687 (1881-1924)
 sp-Ira Lem POOL-3712 (1877-1956)
 6-- Lola Gertrude POOL-3713 (1900-1981)
 sp-Jesse Garis DYKES-5243 (1898-1965)
 7-- James Parker DYKES-5244 (1924)
 sp-Bernice HINCHMAN-6942
 8-- James Parker DYKES Jr.-6943
 8-- Jackie DYKES-6944
 8-- Jeannie DYKES-6945
 8-- Judy Lynn DYKES-6946
 8-- Joyce DYKES-6947
 8-- Joey DYKES-6948
 8-- John DYKES-6949
 7-- Patsy Ruth DYKES-5245 (1928)
 sp-Donald E. POOL-6950 (1928-1992)
 8-- Donna Pat POOL-6951 (1948)
 8-- Deborah Kay POOL-6952 (1950)
 7-- Frank O'Neil DYKES-5246 (1934)
 sp-Linda Faye SWINK-6953
 8-- Frank O'Neil DYKES Jr.-6954
 6-- Lois Ethel POOL-3714 (1901-1977)
 sp-Roy Hughie HARRIS-5247 (1900)
 7-- Hilda Louise HARRIS-5248 (1929)
 sp-Robert Harrison ATTAWAY-6955
 8-- Robert Bradford ATTAWAY-6956 (1958)
 8-- Lisa Kay ATTAWAY-6957 (1960)
 6-- Bob Lem POOL-3715 (1903)
 sp-Edith Irene DEMENT-5249
 7-- Mary Beth POOL-5250
 sp-Lloyd HURLEY-5257
 sp-Lillian-5251
 7-- Bobbie POOL-5252
 7-- Billy POOL-5253 (-1971)
 7-- Tony POOL-5254 (-1986)
 6-- Annie Catherine POOL-3716 (1906-1989)
 sp-Thomas William PRESCOTT-5255 (1900-1992)
 7-- Thomas William PRESCOTT Jr.-5256 (1941)
 sp-Carol Jane STOUDER-6958 (1941)
 8-- Troy Linley PRESCOTT-6959 (1967)
 8-- Dawana Sue PRESCOTT-6960 (1968)
 6-- Annie Lee POOL-3717 (1908-1924)
 6-- Charles Garrett POOL-3718 (1911-1987)

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 7

sp-Christine Olivia MANN-5258 (1912)
7-- Laura Gail POOL-5259 (1934)
sp-Billy Earl PHILLIPS-6961 (1928)
8-- Leah Fredell PHILLIPS-6962 (1954)
sp-Jonathan VOGT-6965 (1974)
9-- Megan Lea VOGT-6966 (1978)
9-- Jerrod Cambrick VOGT-6967 (1981)
9-- Nathan Alan VOGT-6968 (1986)
8-- Kevin Earl PHILLIPS-6963 (1961)
sp-Dianna Gail WREN-6969 (1973)
9-- Kelsey Elaine PHILLIPS-6970 (1989)
9-- Christian Lee PHILLIPS-6971 (1991)
8-- Karen Elaine PHILLIPS-6964 (1963)
sp-Norris DeWitt HELMS-6972 (1958)
9-- Maranda Renee HELMS-6973 (1985)
9-- Madison Elizabeth HELMS-6974 (1990)
7-- Sara Kathryn POOL-5260 (1940)
sp-Tommy Alton HUDSON-6975 (1931)
8-- Charles Garrett HUDSON-6976 (1959)
sp-Debra Marie MCKEOWN-6981 (1931)
9-- Charles Garrett HUDSON Jr.-6982 (1980)
sp-Michelle Kristine SMITH-6983 (1962)
9-- Airiel Sarita HUDSON-6984 (1983)
9-- Andrew Travis HUDSON-6985 (1985)
9-- Lindsey Grace HUDSON-6986 (1987)
9-- Caitlyn Ann HUDSON-6987 (1988)
8-- Leslie Gail HUDSON-6977 (1960)
sp-Jackey Troy LASATER-6988 (1957)
9-- Lisa Marie LASATER-6989 (1977)
9-- Amy Renee LASATER-6990 (1979)
sp-Gary HILL-6991 (1957)
9-- Adrielin Shandell HILL-6992 (1989)
8-- Terry Alton HUDSON-6978 (1962)
sp-Trixie Ann POWELL-6993
9-- Terry Alton HUDSON Jr.-6994 (1982)
9-- Tiffany Ann HUDSON-6995 (1987)
9-- Trenton Allen HUDSON-6996 (1988)
8-- Wendell Keith HUDSON-6979 (1964)
sp-Angie Marie JONES-6997 (1964)
9-- Matthew Jacob HUDSON-6998 (1990)
9-- Amber Nicol HUDSON-6999 (1992)
8-- Thomas Christopher HUDSON-6980 (1968)
sp-Winnetika CANNADY-7000 (1970)
9-- Michael Anthony HUDSON-7001 (1988)
7-- Charles Mann POOL-5261 (1942-1966)
8-- Charlene Renee POOL-6938 (1965)
sp-Roy Deamon FINLEY-6939 (1963)
9-- Chrissy Lee FINLEY-6940 (1985)
9-- Roy Charles FINLEY-6941 (1988)
7-- Gary Keith POOL-5262 (1947)
sp-Georgia BEACHER-7002 (1948)
8-- Laura Kathryn POOL-7003 (1969)
sp-Shari Ann FARRINGTON-7004 (1944)
8-- Gary Keith POOL Jr.-7005 (1974)
6-- Ira Nevada POOL-3719 (1914)
sp-Elbert MATTHEWS-5263

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 8

7-- Carol Jean MATTHEWS-5264 (1941)
sp-Kenneth CLINE-7006
8-- Lisa CLINE-7007
8-- Tammy CLINE-7008
8-- Darrel CLINE-7009
6-- Walter Wilson POOL "Cotton"-3720 (1917)
sp-Fay Lorene EDWARDS-5265 (1915-1982)
7-- Betty Lou POOL-5266 (1937)
sp-Ronald Dean MOATES-7010
8-- Jeffrey Dean DUBBS-7011 (1957)
sp-Wanda Teresa SOSA-7015
9-- Tamara Fay DUBBS-7016
9-- Jennifer Lou DUBBS-7017
8-- Walter Robert DUBBS-7012 (1959)
sp-Dorsey MAPA-7018
9-- Benjamin Curtis DUBBS-7019
8-- Rhonda Lou DUBBS-7013 (1962)
sp-Bobby Eugene ERVIN-7020
9-- Logan Keith ERVIN-7021
9-- Shelby Patrick ERVIN-7022
sp-Donald Keith DUBBS-7014
7-- Barbara Ann POOL-5267 (1938)
sp-James Paul SHIRLEY-7023
8-- Paul Dwayne SHIRLEY-7024
8-- Charlotte Ann SHIRLEY-7025
sp-Donald QUALLS-7029
8-- Sandra Fay SHIRLEY-7026
sp-Tony MARLOW-7030
8-- Shelly SHIRLEY-7027
sp-Robert MONTGOMERY-7031
8-- James Roland SHIRLEY-7028
7-- Walter Roland POOL-5268 (1940-1962)
7-- Douglas Allie POOL-5269 (1943)
sp-Suzanne-7032
8-- Deborah POOL-7033
7-- Gary Keith POOL-5270 (1947)
sp-Nancy SPENCER-7034
8-- Michele POOL-7035
8-- Michael POOL-7036
8-- Amy POOL-7037
8-- Melanie POOL-7038
6-- Oscar Peyton POOL-3721 (1919)
sp-Jimmie-5271
7-- Donna Jean POOL-5272
7-- Linda POOL-5273 (-1966)
7-- Martha POOL-5274
6-- Wyatt Edwin POOL-3722 (1921-1987)
sp-Helen Louise ROGERS-5275
7-- Robert Edwin POOL-5276 (1955)
7-- Kathleen Louise POOL-5277 (1957)
7-- Richard Wyatt POOL-5278 (1958)
sp-Benjamin Franklin C. YARBROUGH-1880 (1860-1935)
5-- Robert F. YARBROUGH-3726 (1885)
sp-Edna E. STEWARD "Kitty"-3729
6-- Frank P. YARBROUGH-6764 (1910)
6-- Robert W. YARBROUGH-6765 (1915)

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 9

6-- Sarah Grace YARBROUGH-3730
sp-KENNEDY-3731
sp-HERRMANN-3732
5-- Elmer E. YARBROUGH-3724 (1886)
sp-Annie C.-3733 (1884-1925)
5-- Laurella YARBROUGH-3723 (1889-1947)
sp-Virgil STONE-3727 (1889-1960)
6-- John STONE-3728
5-- Ernest L. YARBROUGH-3725 (1890-1971)
sp-Bessie E.-3734 (1894)
6-- Rebecca YARBROUGH-6766 (1918)
6-- Phyllis Jean YARBROUGH-6767 (1920)
4-- Leora Eveline YARBROUGH-1872 (1857-1917)
sp-Jesse Byron NULL-1881 (1856-1892)
5-- George Pinkney NULL-3736 (1877-1955)
sp-Ella Virginia CURL-3743 (1883-1970)
6-- Jesse Herman NULL-3744 (1903-1974)
sp-Bessie Irene MASSEY-6817 (1906)
7-- Virginia Catherine NULL-3750 (1926)
sp-Gaston Townley LAND-3756
8-- Monte Marie LAND-3757 (1946)
sp-Michael HESS-3760 (1945)
9-- Alan HESS-3761 (1968)
sp-Cindy MILTON-6818
9-- Bobby HESS-3762 (1970)
8-- Michael LAND-3758 (1951)
sp-Beverly JOHNSON-6819
9-- Melissa LAND-3763 (1982)
8-- Becky LAND-3759 (1960)
sp-Donald SANCHEZ-3764 (1959)
9-- Jason SANCHEZ-3765 (1981)
9-- Katherine SANCHEZ-3766 (1984)
9-- Krista Marie SANCHEZ-6820 (1988)
7-- Billy Reed NULL-3751 (1930)
sp-Mary Evelyn JEFFUS-6821
sp-Bonita Lee LYNCH-6822
8-- Tony Layne NULL-4020 (1953)
sp-Patty Jean FIDLING-6823
8-- Susan NULL-4021 (1955)
sp-John ACKER-4023
9-- Johnny ACKER-4024 (1972)
9-- Jennifer ACKER-4025 (1976)
9-- Jill ACKER-4026 (1978)
9-- Justin ACKER-4027 (1979)
8-- Gloria Jean NULL-4022 (1956)
sp-Joseph WRIGHT-6825
9-- Jennifer Jo WRIGHT-6826 (1978)
sp-Monty SHANK-6827
7-- Donna Jean NULL-3752 (1933)
sp-Harold E. GOODMAN-3767
8-- Dale GOODMAN-3768 (1953)
8-- Roger GOODMAN-3769 (1954-1990)
sp-Armand HELVIG-6828
sp-Bruce GREACEN-6829
7-- George William NULL-3753 (1937)
sp-Janice Annette MELVIN-6830

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 10

8-- Wesley H. NULL-3770 (1962-1962)
8-- Glen Anthony NULL-3771 (1964)
sp-Thresa CHILES-6832
8-- Jeannie NULL-3772 (1969)
sp-Joice SANDFORD-6831
7-- Avonell NULL-3754 (1941)
7-- Vickey Lynn NULL-3755 (1947)
sp-Robert James BROWN-3773
8-- Rhonda BROWN-3774 (1967)
8-- Kathy BROWN-3775 (1970)
8-- Robert James BROWN II-3776 (1983)
6-- Silas Byron NULL-3745 (1905)
sp-Sybil SCOTT-6816 (1910)
7-- Sybil Lynette NULL-3777 (1936)
sp-William Harry LOGAN-3781 (1937)
8-- Kimberly Lyn LOGAN-3782 (1959)
sp-Anthony Joseph HYNES-6812 (1953)
9-- Lucy Elizabeth HYNES-6813 (1991)
8-- Kristopher Lynden LOGAN-3783 (1960)
8-- Kerry Lamar LOGAN-3784 (1964)
sp-Dawn Laraine ALLEN-6814 (1965)
8-- Kendall Lloyd LOGAN-3785 (1966)
sp-James Meek BUCHANAN-3786 (1926)
7-- Byron Lloyd NULL-3778 (1942)
sp-Carolyn Ann MCCLENNY-6815 (1942)
8-- Byron A. NULL-3787 (1962-1962)
8-- Byron B. NULL-3788 (1962-1962)
8-- Cheryl Renee NULL-3789 (1968)
8-- Daryle Alan NULL-3790 (1973)
8-- Brandon Jaye NULL-3791 (1977)
7-- Imogene NULL-3779 (1944)
sp-Hyman Chris BELL-3792 (1941)
8-- Rita Jane BELL-3793 (1961)
sp-Danny Eugene YARBROUGH-3795 (1960)
9-- Derek Gene YARBROUGH-3796 (1984)
9-- Andrea YARBROUGH-6834 (1987)
sp-Michael Leon JONES-6833 (1956)
8-- Richard Glenn BELL-3794 (1964)
sp-Dianna Lynn ST.CHARLES-6835 (1970)
9-- Kristan Nicole BELL-6836 (1989)
7-- George Curtis NULL-3780 (1946)
sp-Lupe Marie BELLAS-6837
6-- Virgil Theo NULL-3746 (1908-1982)
sp-Margie ABRAMS-6838 (1914-1986)
7-- Virgil Avon NULL-3797 (1933-1979)
sp-Katie ALPORD-6839
8-- Mark NULL-3800 (1955)
sp-Barbara ZCHAILLE-6840 (193)
8-- Adelia Rose NULL-3801 (1962)
sp-David Wayne THOMPSON-6845
sp-David TURNER-3802
9-- Adelia Noel TURNER-3803 (1983)
9-- TURNER-3804 (1985)
8-- Rachell Avonne NULL-6841 (1964)
8-- Winston Baines NULL-6842 (1965)
9-- Van Michael NULL-6846 (1987)

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 11

8-- Trudy Beth NULL-6843 (1968)
sp-Peggy-6844
7-- Mary Ruth NULL-3798 (1936-1990)
sp-Chester Ray HIGGINBOTHAM-3805 (1930-1991)
8-- Tommy Ray HIGGINBOTHAM-3806 (1952)
sp-Martha GRIFFITH-6847 (1950)
9-- Shelly Kay HIGGINBOTHAM-3810 (1968)
9-- Tonie HIGGINBOTHAM-3811 (1971)
8-- Danny Bob HIGGINBOTHAM-3807 (1955-1982)
sp-Stephanie L.-6848
9-- Danaca HIGGINBOTHAM-3812 (1978)
8-- Sarah Jane HIGGINBOTHAM-3808 (1958)
sp-Choice SHAPER-3813
9-- Michelle SHAPER-3814 (1977)
9-- Tina SHAPER-3815 (1979)
8-- C. Michael HIGGINBOTHAM-3809 (1961)
sp-Tereasa THOMPSON-6849
7-- Carolyn Sue NULL-3799 (1943)
sp-Don GRIFFIN-3816
8-- Margie Celina GRIFFIN-3817 (1961)
8-- Serena Gail GRIFFIN-3818 (1966)
sp-Monty STONE-3819
9-- Rhonda Gail STONE-3820 (1981)
9-- Misti STONE-3821 (1983)
sp-HOLCOMB-6850
sp-CALDWELL-6851
6-- Oran York "Dick" NULL-3747 (1911)
sp-Bertie Viola SELLARS-6852 (1910)
7-- Jerry York NULL-3822 (1941)
sp-Catherine Carol SULLIVAN-6853
8-- Deborah Ann NULL-3823 (1959)
sp-Reginald TIDMORE-3828
9-- Christopher York TIDMORE-3829 (1982)
sp-Daniel D. EDMONDS-6855
8-- Kresha Diane NULL-3824 (1960)
sp-Steve SIMON-3830
9-- Ashlan Catherine SIMON-3831 (1982)
sp-Phillip Anthony PICONE-6857
8-- Steven York NULL-3825 (1962)
sp-Frankie Denese BRINKLEY-6858
9-- Ty Wesley York NULL-3832 (1983)
sp-Debora-6859
9-- Shea Deanna NULL-6860 (1989)
8-- Lance Edwin NULL-3826 (1964)
sp-Tami ANDERSON-6861 (1968)
9-- Justin Edwin NULL-6862 (1989)
8-- Dana Kay NULL-3827 (1978)
sp-Pamela Kay GARRISON-6854
5-- Jessie Elvie NULL-3737 (1879-1959)
sp-W. D. COLLINS-3742
6-- Ballie COLLINS-3748
6-- Cleo COLLINS-3833
6-- Dale COLLINS-3834
6-- Jerry COLLINS-3835
6-- Thelmon COLLINS-3836
5-- William Rash NULL-3738 (1882-1935)

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 12

sp-Jettie Hester JONES-3749 (1887-1944)
6-- Therman NULL-3837
sp-Lela WILBANKS-6896
6-- Veda Lee NULL-3838 (1903-1955)
sp-Tommy Alford ALLEN-3847
7-- Troy Adrian ALLEN-3848 (1924)
sp-Aulcie BETTS-6863
8-- Troy Edward ALLEN-3852 (1945)
sp-Jo Carroll MCDADE-6864 (1947)
9-- Kimberly ALLEN-6865 (1970)
9-- Brent ALLEN-6866 (1973)
8-- Joan ALLEN-3853 (1947)
sp-Dennis LACKEY-3856
9-- Bryan LACKEY-3857 (1968)
8-- Mike ALLEN-3854 (1949)
sp-Patsy-6867
9-- Chad ALLEN-3858 (1971)
9-- Jennifer ALLEN-3859 (1974)
sp-Nancy-6868
8-- Dianne ALLEN-3855 (1953)
sp-Stephen BROWN-3860
9-- Stacy BROWN-3861 (1971)
9-- Todd BROWN-3862 (1972)
9-- Jon Tom BROWN-3863 (1981)
7-- Tommie Jo ALLEN-3849 (1932)
sp-Preston CAMPBELL-3864 (1928)
8-- Debra Sue CAMPBELL-3865 (1953)
sp-John Adair WOOLEY-3867 (1950)
9-- John Austin WOOLEY-3868 (1982)
9-- Kathrin Ann WOOLEY-3869 (1984)
8-- Danny Craig CAMPBELL-3866 (1956)
7-- Jettie Sue ALLEN-3850 (1935)
sp-Jimmy Ray MOUNCE-3870 (-1967)
8-- Karen Sue MOUNCE-3871 (1957)
sp-David RENKIE-3873
9-- Michael David RENKIE-3874 (1982)
8-- Michael Ray MOUNCE-3872 (1960)
sp-Bill REAVER-6869
7-- Billy Frank ALLEN-3851 (1942)
sp-Linda Lou MALONE-6870 (1941)
8-- Erin Lee ALLEN-3875 (1971)
6-- Homer Thelma NULL-3839 (1908-1991)
sp-Lillie USSERY-6871
7-- Thelma NULL-3843 (1938)
sp-Tommy Glen ALEWINE-3845 (1936)
8-- Wendy Renee ALEWINE-3877 (1960)
sp-Keith BAKER-6883 (1960)
9-- Bryon Jacob BAKER-6884 (1978)
8-- Tommie Lou ALEWINE-3878 (1956)
sp-Travis PRATT-3879 (1952)
9-- Jennifer Lea PRATT-3880 (1984)
9-- Lillie Oleta PRATT-3881 (1980)
9-- Travis Shannon PRATT III-6880 (1985)
9-- Stephen Thomas PRATT-6881 (1987)
sp-Robert JOHNSON-6882 (-1985)
7-- Jettie Lou NULL-3844 (1931)

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 13

sp-LUSTER-3846
 8-- Michael Seth LUSTER-3883 (1952)
 sp-Linda Sue YODER-6875 (1963)
 8-- Kenneth Ray LUSTER-3884 (1954)
 sp-Sherry-6876
 9-- Matthew Ray LUSTER-3885 (1982)
 sp-Shereese GOLDMAN-6877 (1956)
sp-Billy Joe VINES-6873 (1926)
 8-- Timothy Wayne VINES-6874 (1961)
 sp-Patricia MCGINNIS-6878 (1963)
 9-- Daniel Wayne VINES-6879 (1989)
sp-Katherine MILLICAN-6872 (1909-1987)
6-- Fred NULL-3840 (1910)
sp-Ruby RICHARDSON-6885 (1912-1971)
 7-- LaVerne NULL-3886 (1935-1943)
 7-- Weldon Ray NULL-3887 (1937)
 sp-Willie Dee LAWSON-6886
 8-- William Ray NULL-6887 (1969)
 7-- Bobby NULL-3888 (1940)
 8-- Daniel Warren NULL-6888
 8-- Bobby NULL Jr.-6889
 7-- Gary NULL-3889 (1946)
 sp-Gay TOOMER-6890 (1948)
 8-- Lesley Todd NULL-6891 (1972)
 8-- Bradley Scott NULL-6892 (1976)
 7-- Becky NULL-3890 (1950)
 sp-PAULKS-6893
6-- Henry Leonard NULL-3841 (1915-1942)
6-- Jessie NULL-3842 (1917-1945)
 sp-Herbert SHUIT-6894
5-- Franklin Odum NULL "Ode"-3739 (1884-1957)
sp-Fannie HOWARD-6771
 6-- William Tedrowe NULL-3891 (1909)
 sp-Ann CRENSHAW-6773 (1914-1982)
 7-- Michael Carrington NULL-3899 (1946)
sp-Lora Beth MOON-6772 (1895-1980)
 6-- Oliver Elwood NULL-3892 (1914-1990)
 sp-Ruby Dixon BROTHERS-6774
 6-- Leon Bert NULL-3893 (1916-1947)
 sp-Deronda Elizabeth MCLINN-6775
 7-- Myrna Beth NULL-3900 (1947)
 sp-Lee Wendell DAVIS-3905
 8-- Todd Angus DAVIS-3906 (1967)
 8-- Chad Eric DAVID-3907 (1972)
 7-- Mark Leon NULL-3901 (1951)
 sp-Pauline SLOAN-6776
 8-- Clayton Mark NULL-3903 (1980)
 8-- Jordan Paul NULL-3904 (1983)
 7-- Roger Dale NULL-3902 (1952)
6-- Leora May NULL-3894 (1918-1972)
sp-Ellis Chester SINGLETON-3908
 7-- Wanda Lea SINGLETON-3909 (1949)
 sp-A. J. BURKHART-3911
 8-- Heather Dyne BURKHART-3912 (1983)
 7-- Patricia Gail SINGLETON-3910 (1954)
 sp-Ralph HENDERSON-3913

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 14

8-- Hallie Dionna HENDERSON-3914 (1979)
 8-- Amanda Nichole HENDERSON-3915 (1984)
 6-- Bessie Marie NULL-3895 (1922)
 sp-Edward Earl SINGLETON-3916
 7-- Edwina Marie SINGLETON-3917 (1942)
 sp-Frank GROOMS-3921
 8-- Lora Beth GROOMS-3922 (1965)
 8-- Lisa Jane GROOMS-3923 (1966)
 sp-Kirt PRICE-3924
 8-- Kevin PRICE-3925 (1973)
 8-- Steven Kirt PRICE-3926 (1976)
 7-- Johnny Edward SINGLETON-3918 (1945)
 sp-Gayle FOX-6769
 8-- Shawn Lee SINGLETON-3927 (1974)
 8-- Kristi SINGLETON-3928 (1979)
 7-- Darrell W. SINGLETON-3919 (1957)
 7-- Tommy Earl SINGLETON-3920 (1958)
 sp-Ronda Connie STEHR-6770 (1961)
 8-- Amy Louise SINGLETON-3929 (1981)
 6-- Irma Ruth NULL-3896 (1926)
 sp-Glen ROGERSON-3930
 7-- Danny Glen ROGERSON-3931 (1947)
 8-- Dana Lynn ROGERSON-3933 (1971)
 7-- Michael David ROGERSON-3932 (1951)
 6-- Lena Fern NULL-3897 (1929)
 sp-Luther GEIGER-3934 (1923)
 7-- David Jarrell GEIGER-3935 (1950)
 sp-Maureen GRIMES-6781
 8-- Benjamin Richard GEIGER-3939 (1972)
 7-- Steven Clyde GEIGER-3936 (1952)
 sp-Marsha MEANS-6782
 8-- Zachary Lance GEIGER-3940 (1982)
 8-- Jared Neal GEIGER-6783 (1984)
 8-- Ethan Trace GEIGER-6784 (1989)
 7-- Barbara Lynn GEIGER-3937 (1957)
 7-- James Richard GEIGER-3938 (1962)
 6-- DeLois Beth NULL-3898 (1932-1982)
 sp-Bill Revard LEE-3941 (1932)
 7-- Randall Kent LEE-3942 (1953)
 sp-Karen Kay KELLY-6777 (1952)
 8-- Danae Beth LEE-3946 (1977)
 8-- Anna Lynae LEE-3947 (1979)
 8-- Teala Raeann LEE-3948 (1982)
 7-- Kenneth Bill LEE-3943 (1957)
 sp-Rebecca Gae RADCLIFF-6778 (1959)
 8-- Michael Shane LEE-3949 (1978)
 sp-LaJohnna Joyce NOBEL-6779 (1958)
 8-- Gary Don PHILLIPS-1615 (1979)
 8-- Angela Amber PHILLIPS-6220 (1982)
 7-- Gary Bruce LEE-3944 (1961)
 7-- Beth Ann LEE-3945 (1963)
 sp-Mark Franklin CORBETT-3950 (1962)
 8-- Jeffrey Mark Frank CORBETT-3951 (1985)
 sp-David STORM-6780
 5-- Marion Dorus NULL-3740 (1886-1968)
 sp-Lizzie MONTGOMERY-6785 (-1934)

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 15

5-- Henry Leonard NULL-3741 (1889-1925)
sp-Edna Eula JONES-6786 (1891-1983)
6-- Frances LaVerne NULL-3952 (1919)
sp-Robert Logan ARNOLD-3955 (1922)
7-- Frances Ann ARNOLD-3956 (1948)
sp-Gary Lee BRYANT-3958 (1945)
8-- Andrea Lee Ann BRYANT-3959 (1977)
8-- Gregory Lee BRYANT-3960 (1980)
7-- Robert Logan ARNOLD Jr.-3957 (1953)
sp-Cynthia Louise MURPHY-6787 (1954)
8-- Julie Ann ARNOLD-3961 (1980)
8-- Melinda Louise ARNOLD-3962 (1984)
6-- Dorothy VaLois NULL-3953 (1920)
sp-Hal H. CHERRY Jr.-3963 (1918)
7-- Barton Null CHERRY-3964 (1946)
sp-Rebecca HUNT-6789
8-- Heidi Lynn CHERRY-3966 (1976)
8-- Tina Lynette CHERRY-3967 (1972)
7-- Harrell Harrison CHERRY-3965 (1941)
sp-Peggy Lochner CHANNELL-6788
8-- Steve Channell CHERRY-3968
8-- Terry Ann CHERRY-3969
sp-TARVIN-6790
6-- Ann Augusta NULL-3954 (1922)
sp-Cecil Gwin CAMPBELL-3970 (1921)
7-- Gayle Lynn CAMPBELL-3971 (1941)
sp-Stanley Joe O'BRIANT-3974
8-- Mark Curtis O'BRIANT-3975 (1962)
8-- Pamela Gail O'BRIANT-3976 (1959)
sp-Greg RITCHEY-6791
7-- Judith Ann CAMPBELL-3972 (1942)
sp-Roland Dean THOMPSON-3977
8-- Kenneth Dean THOMPSON-3978 (1963)
sp-Mary Alison DUNLAP-6792
8-- Ronald William THOMPSON-3979 (1965)
8-- Terry Lynn CAMPBELL-3980 (1968)
7-- Cathy Gwin CAMPBELL-3973 (1952)
sp-Bruce BARNES-6793
8-- Cathy Gwin BARNES-6794 (1975)
sp-William Jefferson POOL-1882 (1855)
5-- Iiah Mae POOL-3981 (1898-1984)
sp-Carlton Marvin HARRIS-3982 (1892-1947)
6-- Travis Clinton HARRIS-3985 (1913)
6-- John Walter HARRIS-5279 (1915-1976)
sp-Ethel E. CAIN-6911 (1919)
7-- John Wayne HARRIS-6912 (1943)
sp-Linda HARRIS-6916 (1951)
8-- Christy HARRIS-6917 (1970)
sp-Mark THURMAN-6920 (1970)
9-- Tamara Faith THURMAN-6921 (1990)
8-- Randy HARRIS-6918 (1972)
8-- Marty HARRIS-6919 (1978)
7-- Peggy HARRIS-6913 (1946)
sp-James REED-6922 (1939)
8-- John Michael REED-6923 (1970)
8-- Lana REED-6924 (1972)

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 16

8-- Joel REED-6925 (1973)
 8-- Lori REED-6926 (1977)
 7-- Sharon HARRIS-6914 (1954)
 sp-Derris CROCKETT-6930 (1951)
 8-- Adam CROCKETT-6931 (1978)
 8-- Barry CROCKETT-6932 (1986)
 7-- Toni HARRIS-6915 (1958)
 sp-Ronald Joe HUNLEY-6927 (1955)
 8-- Ronald Joe HUNLEY-6928 (1987)
 8-- Shelley HUNLEY-6929 (1988)
 6-- Robert Lee HARRIS-3983 (1917)
 sp-Lena GOLDEN-6897 (1918)
 7-- Clarence Wayne HARRIS-6898 (1951)
 sp-Kathy BAKER-6899 (1953)
 8-- Wayne HARRIS-6900 (1973)
 8-- Laurie HARRIS-6901 (1977)
 sp-Jamie RAY-6902 (1947)
 6-- Annie Oleta HARRIS-3984 (1918)
 sp-Alvis McWalley SHIREY-3992 (1915)
 7-- Norris Lee SHIREY-3993 (1937)
 sp-Jo Frances TERRY-6903 (1940)
 8-- Leesa Rena SHIREY-6904 (1960)
 sp-Robert Harry BERGMAN-6906 (1959)
 9-- Chad Robert BERGMAN-6907 (1986)
 8-- Jeffrey Norris SHIREY-6905 (1961)
 7-- Joyce Lynette SHIREY-3994 (1941)
 sp-Neil Gordon BURKETT-3996 (1938)
 8-- Kelley Denice BURKETT-3997 (1960)
 8-- Tracy Patrice BURKETT-3998 (1961)
 8-- Dequita Meacheil Ennis BURKETT-6908 (1976)
 7-- Ruth Ann SHIREY-3995 (1946)
 sp-Charles Ray BURCH-3999 (1944)
 8-- Charles Michael BIRCH-4000 (1966)
 sp-Michele Renae BAILEY-6909 (1965)
 9-- Logan Michael BURCH-6910 (1991)
 8-- Lee Ann BIRCH-4001 (1968)
 6-- Fannie Ruth HARRIS-3986 (192)
 sp-Everette WINTTERS-4002
 7-- Brenda WINTTERS-4003 (193)
 7-- Diane WINTTERS-6933 (195)
 7-- Marvin WINTTERS-4004 (193)
 6-- Willie Alvin HARRIS "Bo"-5280 (192)
 6-- Dorothy Louise HARRIS-3988 (1923)
 sp-Eugene J. BROWN-6934 (1920)
 6-- Virgil Ray HARRIS-3987 (1927-1934)
 6-- Lola Mae HARRIS-3989 (1928)
 sp-HARVEY-4005
 7-- Sandra Elaine HARVEY-4007 (1947)
 sp-TATE-4009
 8-- Byron Christopher TATE-4010 (197)
 8-- Kimberly Renee TATE-4011 (197)
 7-- Sherry Lynn HARVEY-4008 (1950)
 7-- Janice Lee HARVEY-4006 (1952)
 6-- Barbara Ann HARRIS-3990 (1934)
 sp-Gordon PIKE-6935
 6-- Johnnie Lee HARRIS-3991 (1942)

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 17

=====
 sp-BROOKS-6936
 sp-HUNT-4012 (1940)
 7-- Cheryl Lee HUNT-4013 (1960)
 7-- Dee Ann HUNT-4014 (196)
 7-- Rhonda Kay HUNT-4015 (196)
 sp-Fred NELSON-6895
 4-- George H. YARBROUGH-1873 (1862-1870)
 4-- Robert L. YARBROUGH-1874 (1864-1870)
 4-- Henry Lee YARBROUGH-1875 (1871-1957)
 sp-Carrie T. SHUART-1883 (1877-1919)
 5-- Annie Ada YARBROUGH-1887 (1904-1907)
 5-- Henry Lee YARBROUGH Jr.-4016 (1907-1984)
 3-- Emaline YARBROUGH-1677 (1826-1894)
 sp-Jas. W. FISHER-1693
 4-- Lawson A. FISHER-1967 (1847)
 4-- Colman C. FISHER-1968 (1849)
 3-- Michael YARBROUGH-1680 (1828)
 3-- Rachel Adeline YARBROUGH-1678 (1829-1875)
 sp-Jordan BROWN-1694 (1824-1867)
 4-- Mary Yarbrough BROWN-1287 (1846-1920)
 sp-David Thomas BUNDY-1277 (1831-1908)
 5-- Joseph Engleston Johnston BUNDY-896 (1872-1943)
 sp-Mineola "Minnie" HEAD-888 (1875-1957)
 6-- Benjamin David BUNDY-908 (1897-1974)
 sp-Esther CREWS-913 (1898-1982)
 7-- Ray Edwin BUNDY-914 (1919-1944)
 7-- Mary Elizabeth BUNDY-915 (1924)
 sp-Jack Roy MEANS-916 (1920)
 8-- Donald Ray MEANS twin-917 (1947)
 9-- Donald Christopher MEANS-2121 (1970)
 8-- Ronald Gene MEANS twin-918 (1947)
 8-- Deborah Ann MEANS-919 (1950)
 sp-Lynn Elton MCCORD-2118 (1950)
 9-- Mallozy Lynn MCCORD-2119 (1979)
 8-- Samantha Jayne MEANS-920 (1958)
 sp-Roger Edward BROOKS-2120 (1957)
 9-- Roger Ethan BROOKS-6099 (1992)
 8-- Davia Beth MEANS-921 (1964)
 sp-Garry Ray MARLIN-1842 (1964)
 9-- Robert Paden MARLIN-1843 (1991)
 6-- Emma Lavonnie BUNDY-909 (1898-1979)
 sp-Charlie Clifton HAYNES-922 (1898-1979)
 7-- Frances Noveline HAYNES-923 (1920)
 sp-Claude Leon DAVIS "Pritz"-927 (1914-1981)
 8-- Charlie John DAVIS-928 (1949)
 sp-Pebbie HOENSBY-5687
 9-- John Christopher DAVIS-5688 (1972)
 sp-Gail Daily BENNETT-5689
 8-- Patricia Lynn DAVIS twin-929 (1952)
 sp-Ronny JONES-5690
 9-- Benjamin David JONES-5691 (1977)
 9-- Marcus Adam JONES-5692 (1980)
 8-- Doyle Glen DAVIS twin-930 (1952)
 sp-Dian GARRETT-5693
 7-- Joe Doyle HAYNES-924 (1922)
 sp-Dorothy CHAPMAN-931 (1921)
 =====

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 18

8-- John David HAYNES-936 (1952)
 sp-Angie SEWELL-5694 (1951)
 9-- Kristi Nicole HAYNES-5717 (1978)
 9-- Clark Arron HAYNES-5718 (1982)
 9-- Kelli Ranee HAYNES-5719 (1987)
 8-- Douglas Lee HAYNES-937 (1954)
 sp-Nancy HANNA-5695 (1954)
 9-- Brent Stephen HAYNES-5696 (1976)
 9-- Chad Brenson HAYNES-5697 (1979)
 sp-D'Ann MILLER-5698
 9-- Spencer Jody HAYNES-5720 (1991)
 7-- Lewis Darwin HAYNES-925 (1924)
 sp-Doris Louise MILES-938 (1925)
 8-- James Lewis HAYNES-939 (1946)
 sp-Shyrl PARSONS-5699
 8-- Richard Lee HAYNES-940 (1950)
 sp-Brenda DEATON-5700
 9-- Dawn HAYNES-5701
 sp-Melonie TACH-5703
 8-- Clifton Miles HAYNES-941 (1954)
 sp-Jerry Lynn-5702
 8-- Rockland Bundy HAYNES-942 (1959)
 7-- Byford Floyd HAYNES-926 (1926)
 sp-Martha Estelle KELSEY-943 (1929)
 8-- Faye Odell HAYNES-944 (1948)
 sp-Micheal Dean JACKSON "Butch"-5704
 9-- Micheal Ray JACKSON-5705 (1966)
 sp-Michelle JONES "Shellie"-5737
 10--Micheal Lee JACKSON-5738 (1991)
 9-- John Paul JACKSON-5706 (1968)
 sp-Sheila-5739
 10--Justin Paul JACKSON-5740 (1991)
 10--Callie Victoria JACKSON-5741 (1992)
 sp-Dane SHIPLET-5734
 9-- Trina LaDane Shiflet BULLARD-5736 (1980)
 sp-Harold Lee BULLARD-5735
 8-- Brenda Gail HAYNES-945 (1949)
 sp-Larry Mike NEWBURN-5707 (1943)
 9-- Kellie Trenace NEWBURN-5742 (1968)
 sp-Jody David KEA-5744
 10--Haley BreAnn KEA-5745 (1988)
 10--Austin Britt KEA-5746 (1991)
 9-- Larry Craig NEWBURN-5743 (1970)
 8-- Floyd Ray HAYNES-946 (1951)
 sp-Linda Pauline SHELTON-5708
 9-- Lorie Anne HAYNES-5747 (1972)
 sp-Scharlene SOCIA-5748
 sp-Debra DANIELS-5749
 sp-Rita INGRAM-5750
 6-- Joseph E. Jennings BUNDY Jr.-910 (1902-1981)
 sp-Lillian THOMAS-947 (1906-1992)
 7-- Millicent Virginia BUNDY-948 (1925)
 sp-William Alexander BOHANNON-951 (1911-1992)
 8-- Beverly Ann BOHANNON-952 (1949)
 8-- William Lynn BOHANNON-953 (1952)
 sp-Teresa Lynn JACKSON-5683 (1957)

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 19

9-- Deanna Lynne BOHANNON-5684 (1980-1980)
 9-- Jason Lynn BOHANNON-5685 (1981)
 9-- Ashley Deanne BOHANNON-5686 (1982)
 8-- Tommy Joe BOHANNON-954 (1960)
 sp-Deborah Sue DAVIDSON-5680 (1960)
 9-- Travis Joshua BOHANNON-5681 (1980)
 9-- Miranda Dawn BOHANNON-5682 (1984)
 7-- Ola Mae BUNDY-949 (1927)
 sp-Billy Joe SANDERS-955 (1931)
 8-- Stephen Allen SANDERS-956 (1935)
 sp-Lucia CUNNINGHAM-5672 (1957)
 9-- LaShan Renee SANDERS-5670 (1980)
 9-- Shelly Kay SANDERS-5671 (1981)
 8-- Ricky Glenn SANDERS-957 (1958)
 sp-Elizabeth LEWIS-5673 (1959)
 9-- Laura Elizabeth SANDERS-5674 (1986)
 9-- Nathan Richard SANDERS-5675 (1990)
 7-- Thomas Earl BUNDY-950 (1933)
 sp-Lee Audrey BREWER-5676 (1936)
 8-- Angela Kay BUNDY-5677 (1964)
 sp-Donald Victor DALTON-5679
 8-- Sheila Renee BUNDY-5678 (1966)
 6-- Esther BUNDY-911 (1905-1988)
 sp-A. Leo HALBY-958 (1905-1971)
 7-- Barbara Sue HALBY-959 (1938)
 sp-Glen Orren HUDMAN-960 (1929-1987)
 8-- David Glen HUDMAN-961 (1956)
 sp-Monique BALLDRIGE-5711
 8-- Linda Gene HUDMAN-962 (1959)
 sp-Robert Earl KELLER-5712
 9-- Matthew Robert KELLER-5713 (1986)
 9-- Michell Marie KELLER-5714 (1989)
 6-- Charlie Odell BUNDY-912 (1908-1946)
 sp-Edith HARRIS-963
 5-- Emma Adline BUNDY twin-1292 (1873-1874)
 5-- Laura Hill BUNDY twin-35 (1873-1909)
 sp-George Redden BEARDEN-34 (1872-1933)
 6-- Orus Athens BEARDEN-36 (1892-1974)
 sp-Emma POSZMAN-393
 7-- Paul Thomas BEARDEN-394 (1917-1925)
 7-- Doris BEARDEN-395 (1918)
 sp-Joe RUSHING-398
 8-- Dolores RUSHING-399
 8-- Ronnie RUSHING-400
 7-- Orus Athens BEARDEN Jr.-396 (1920)
 7-- John Jacob BEARDEN "Jack"-397
 sp-Blake CHAMBERS-401
 8-- Philip BEARDEN-402
 sp-Nina KNIGHT-403
 6-- Thomas Aydelett BEARDEN-37 (1894-1987)
 sp-Mary Elizabeth TEAFF-404 (-1981)
 7-- Thomas Aydelett Jr. BEARDEN-405 (1920-1978)
 7-- Robert Edward BEARDEN-406 (1922-1978)
 7-- Truman Teaff BEARDEN-407 (1926)
 7-- Mary Evelyn BEARDEN-408 (1929)
 6-- Walter Roy BEARDEN-17 (1897-1962)

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 20

sp-Sylvestia Maureene MINK-18 (1893-1966)
 7-- Walter Roy BEARDEN Jr.-19 (1919-1921)
 7-- Dorothy Marie BEARDEN-7 (1921)
 sp-Ruben Russell HEANER-70 (1916-1974)
 8-- Sarah Dorothy HEANER-71 (1956)
 sp-Kermit Joe LANCASTER-73 (1954)
 9-- Jocelyn Elizabeth LANCASTER-14 (1985)
 9-- Kendra Marie LANCASTER-15 (1989)
 8-- John Russell HEANER-72 (1959)
 sp-Connie Leigh COVERT-12 (1962)
 7-- Donald Lee BEARDEN-20 (1923)
 6-- Lera Mary BEARDEN-38 (1900-1982)
 sp-Robert G. MCKENZIE-410 (1896)
 7-- Hazel MCKENZIE-411 (1920)
 sp-Charlie Fredrick BENNETT-622 (1913-1976)
 8-- Kenneth Wayne BENNETT-623 (1944)
 8-- Mary Eileen BENNETT-624 (1947)
 8-- Barbara Nell BENNETT-625 (1951)
 7-- Ava Nell MCKENZIE-412 (1924)
 sp-George Irvin ZOLLER-414 (1923)
 7-- Mary Beth MCKENZIE-413 (1929-1985)
 sp-Alvie MASON-626
 8-- Roy Eugene MASON-627 (1947)
 8-- Patricia Ann MASON-628 (1952-1976)
 sp-F. H. "Cotton" CHANDLER-629
 6-- Ida Mae BEARDEN-39 (1902)
 sp-Osie Hubert ROBINSON-415 (1897-1984)
 7-- Frances LaVerne ROBINSON-416 (1920)
 sp-George L. GOPP-423 (1917)
 8-- Georgene LaVerne GOPP-424 (1947)
 sp-Layne Miller DAY-425 (1943)
 9-- Stacey LaVerne DAY-426 (1965)
 sp-Michael David WAITS-429 (1961)
 10--Amberly Michelle WAITS-430 (1988)
 10--Alexander Michael WAITS-2126 (1991)
 9-- Stefanie Layne DAY-427 (1967)
 sp-Lewis Leon MEARS-431 (1958)
 10--Kyle Ryan MEARS-630 (1991)
 9-- Mark Lee DAY-428 (1972)
 7-- Laura ROBINSON "Neva"-417 (1922)
 sp-John Elmer PRICE-5626
 sp-Nicholas Michael VARANO III-5627
 sp-Thomas L.D.D. MACBEAN II-5628
 sp-John Wallace KANE-432 (1923-1975)
 7-- Norma Willa Deene ROBINSON-418 (1924)
 sp-Richard H. AVERY-433 (1918)
 8-- Karen Deene AVERY-434 (1952)
 sp-Michael J. MARTIN-436 (1951)
 9-- Feliacia Mae MARTIN-437 (1981)
 9-- Mathew E.T. MARTIN-438 (1982)
 9-- Christopher James MARTIN-439 (1985)
 8-- Richard Warren AVERY-435 (1954)
 sp-Christene CCPP-440
 9-- Julian David AVERY-441 (1979)
 9-- Carl Martin AVERY-442 (1981)
 sp-Hobarth GARDNER-5661

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 21

 7-- Joseph "Bobby Joe" ROBINSON-419 (1929)
 sp-Doris Ailene NIBL-444
 8-- Vickie Suzanne ROBINSON-445 (1950)
 sp-Stephen Ray PILAND-449 (1949)
 9-- Christopher Ray PILAND-450 (1974)
 9-- Calley Suzanne PILAND-451 (1978)
 8-- Sherrie Jo ROBINSON-446 (1952)
 sp-Gary CHANDLER-452
 9-- Sadie Jane CHANDLER-453 (1982)
 8-- Judy Laura ROBINSON-447 (1953)
 sp-Wayne Ralph FLOHR-454 (1952)
 9-- Laura Kieston FLOHR-455 (1977)
 9-- Joseph Roland FLOHR-456 (1979)
 8-- Debora Lynn ROBINSON-448 (1956)
 sp-Darrell Richard BOLDEN-457 (1950)
 9-- Sophie Alexander BOLDEN-458 (1990)
 sp-Rosemary BREEDEN-5629
 sp-Joann SPANN-5630
 7-- John Paul ROBINSON-420 (1931)
 sp-Betty June HALEY-459
 sp-Aura Dale DURBON-460
 7-- Betty Jean ROBINSON-421 (1934-1977)
 sp-Kirby Lee FEARS-461 (1930)
 8-- Kathy Lee FEARS-462 (1953)
 sp-Glenn Baxter LILES-466 (1947)
 9-- Joseph Lynn LILES-467 (1982)
 8-- David Gene FEARS-463 (1955)
 sp-Roxene CORLIS-468 (1955)
 9-- Leslie Jean FEARS-469 (1975)
 9-- Brandi Li FEARS-470 (1977)
 9-- Kelly Anne FEARS-471 (1981)
 9-- Alicia Nicole FEARS-472 (1989)
 8-- Becky Lynn FEARS-464 (1956)
 sp-Earl Weldon MCNIEL-473
 9-- Lysie L'Rae MCNIEL-474 (1985)
 8-- Tracy Paul FEARS-465 (1959)
 sp-Charlene KAURL-475 (1958)
 9-- Ashley Elizabeth FEARS-476 (1985)
 7-- George Wesley "Porgie" ROBINSON-422 (1938)
 sp-Peggy Joyce MCCARTEY-477 (1939)
 8-- Wesley Ray ROBINSON-478 (1958)
 sp-Elizabeth BEARDEN-481
 9-- Cory Lee ROBINSON-482 (1979)
 9-- Heather Ryan ROBINSON-483 (1980)
 9-- Nathan Wesley ROBINSON-485 (1986)
 sp-Tina FERGARSON-484
 8-- Paula Renee ROBINSON-479 (1961)
 9-- Justin Cody ROBINSON-486 (1989)
 8-- Randa Gay ROBINSON-480 (1964)
 sp-Chad CARROL-487
 9-- Jacey Lauren CARROL-488 (1989)
 9-- Chad CARROLL-489 (1991-1991)
 6-- Naomi Rebecca BEARDEN-40 (1904-1988)
 sp-James Edmond Clark FRANKLIN-409 (1900-1985)
 5-- Henry Thomas BUNDY-1293 (1875-1876)
 5-- David Thomas BUNDY Jr.-1294 (1876-1976)

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 22

sp-Vera G. WILEY-1299

sp-Gatha Lois MCFARLAND-1300 (1897-1961)

6-- Parland Clay BUNDY-1301 (1924)

sp-Christine PACK-1303 (1922)

7-- Linda Gay BUNDY-1304 (1949)

sp-Laurence Kenneth THOMPSON-5012 (1943)

8-- Paye Laura THOMPSON-5013 (1973)

8-- Andrew Laurence THOMPSON-5014 (1975)

8-- Lesley Caroly THOMPSON-5015 (1978)

7-- Melissa Ann BUNDY-1305 (1951)

sp-Roy D. DUCKWORTH II-5016 (1948)

8-- Clay Caldwell DUCKWORTH-5017 (1976)

8-- Katherine Elizabeth DUCKWORTH-5018 (1982)

7-- Leah Dianne BUNDY-1306 (1953)

sp-Michael Raymond SPARKS-5019 (1947)

8-- Lauren Elizabeth SPARKS-5020 (1986)

8-- Kelley Michele SPARKS-5021 (1992)

6-- Mary Francine BUNDY-1302 (1927)

sp-Walter JACKSON-1307

5-- Mary Rebecca BUNDY-1295 (1878-1966)

sp-J. L. ROSS Rev.-1308

6-- Samuel Thomas ROSS-4626 (1907)

6-- Robert ROSS-4627

6-- David ROSS-4628

6-- Grace ROSS-4629 (1909-1910)

6-- Mary Jenny ROSS-4630

6-- Jessie Lee ROSS-4631

6-- Lucile ROSS-4632

sp-John Thomas SPURGEON-4743

7-- Mary Lou SPURGEON-4744

sp-John P. ADAMS-4745

5-- Martha Emma BUNDY-1296 (1880-1881)

5-- Nevada May BUNDY-1297 (1882-1883)

5-- Julia May BUNDY-1298 (1883-1965)

sp-Cecil Luton YARBROUGH-1309 (1877-1969)

*** SEE PAGE 4 FOR CHILDREN ***

4-- Martha BROWN-1702 (1848-1862)

4-- Henry H. BROWN-1705 (1850-1884)

4-- William A. BROWN-1706 (1852-1927)

sp-Rebecca Jane BOWDOIN-4872 (1859)

5-- Jordan A. BROWN-4873 (1879)

5-- Robert H. BROWN-4874 (1883)

4-- Leanner(Leanna) BROWN-1707 (1856-1872)

4-- Laura H. BROWN-1708 (1858-1876)

4-- John B. BROWN-1709 (1860-1891)

4-- Jordan BROWN-1710 (1862-1944)

3-- William P. YARBROUGH-1679 (1831)

3-- Lucinda YARBROUGH-1681 (1836)

sp-BLOUNT-1695

4-- Joseph M. BLOUNT-1980

sp-Martha FISHER-2064

4-- William BLOUNT-1981

sp-Amanda SMITH-2065

3-- Minerva YARBROUGH-1682 (1838)

sp-Milton Jasper YARBROUGH-1849 (1812)

*** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***

3-- John Thomas YARBROUGH-1683 (1839)
 sp-Billie RUSSELL-1697
 3-- Ann Eliza YARBROUGH-1684 (1843)
 sp-James Loyd "Jim" YARBRO-1847 (1827-1876)
 *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
 sp-Juda/Judy E. RUSSELL-1685
 3-- Cora A. YARBROUGH-1686
 sp-John F. KENNEDY-1699
 3-- Harriet M. YARBROUGH-1687
 sp-Paten L. THWEATT-1700 (1852)
 2-- Nancy YARBROUGH-1667 (1796)
 sp-Sylvanus FISHER-1969 (-1833)
 3-- Arnold A. FISHER-1978 (1831-1880)
 sp-Mary E.-1977 (1843-1880)
 4-- Laury A. FISHER-1976 (1859)
 4-- Neal S. FISHER-1975 (1860)
 4-- Joseph S. FISHER-1974
 4-- Elizabeth FISHER-1973 (1866)
 4-- Leora FISHER-1972 (1871)
 4-- Sylvanus FISHER-1971 (1874)
 4-- Delmer FISHER-1970 (1879)
 2-- Sucafiah YARBROUGH-1668 (1798)
 2-- Joseph YARBROUGH-1669 (1799-1841)
 2-- John H. YARBROUGH-1670 (1805-1865)
 3-- William R. A. YARBROUGH-1907 (1828-1907)
 sp-Lydia SWEATT-1908
 4-- Walter S. YARBROUGH-1983
 3-- Joseph T. YARBROUGH-1909
 3-- Thomas L. YARBROUGH-1910 (1832-1865)
 sp-Martha Catherine HARRELL-1984 (1838-1912)
 4-- William T. YARBROUGH-1985 (1856-1941)
 sp-Garon WINDHAM-1990
 sp-Martha GALLOWAY-1991
 sp-Sarah R. SEVERANCE-1992
 4-- John Murray YARBROUGH-1936 (1858-1936)
 sp-Lucy Ann ODOM-1993
 5-- Martha Elizabeth YARBROUGH-1994 (1885-1961)
 5-- Mary Alice YARBROUGH-1995 (1888-1964)
 sp-S. P. DOWLONG-2007
 5-- Nannie YARBROUGH-1996 (1891-1965)
 sp-Fred JORDAN-2008
 5-- Loren O. YARBROUGH-1997 (1893-1978)
 sp-Olivia FOKOM-2009
 5-- P. Alger YARBROUGH-1998 (1898-1973)
 sp-Marie Dowlong NORWOOD-2010
 5-- John W. YARBROUGH-1999 (1901-1972)
 sp-Sudie DOWLONG-2011
 5-- Cuyler Edwin YARBROUGH-2000 (1904-1981)
 sp-Emma Eugenia TOLSON-2002 (1906)
 6-- Edwin Tolson YARBROUGH-2003 (1931)
 6-- Charles Murray YARBROUGH-2004 (1934-1976)
 6-- James Thomas YARBROUGH-2005 (1936)
 6-- Imojean YARBROUGH-2006 (1941)
 5-- Kenneth Lee YARBROUGH-2001 (1906-1982)
 4-- Evelyn YARBROUGH-1987 (1860-1914)
 sp-James R. WINDHAM-2012

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 24

4-- Albert "Buddy" YARBROUGH-1988 (1864-1929)
 sp-Melissa WATFORD-2013
 sp-Martha WATFORD-2014
 4-- Alice YARBROUGH-1989 (1864-1942)
 sp-James Lee JEFFORDS-2015
 3-- Hester A. M. YARBROUGH-1911
 3-- Nancy L. YARBROUGH-1912
 sp-Martha/Molsey L. "Mollie" MANCILL-1906
 3-- James E. YARBROUGH-1913 (1841)
 3-- Elizabeth "Betty" YARBROUGH-1914 (1843)
 sp-WALKER-5424
 4-- Newton WALKER-5425
 sp-Fannie-7381
 5-- John "Sug" WALKER-7382
 3-- Mary Dellia YARBROUGH-1915 (1844-1934)
 sp-William R. FISHER "Will"-1921 (1851-1927)
 4-- Ida Louise FISHER-1930 (1872)
 sp-J. W. MARTIN-4402
 sp-Adam F. CLARK-4108 (1852-1932)
 5-- H. Basford CLARK-4109 (1906)
 sp-Merle MALLOY-4111
 5-- Gay Nell CLARK-4110 (1912)
 sp-Earl NULL-4112
 4-- James Franklin FISHER-1931 (1876-1939)
 sp-Dora Bell YARBROUGH-4085 (1882-1949)
 5-- Virgil Albert FISHER-4089 (1903-1986)
 sp-Faye LUCES-4125
 6-- Douglas FISHER-4236
 6-- Jerry FISHER-4237
 6-- Jean FISHER-4238
 sp-WARD-4241
 6-- Carolyn FISHER-4239
 sp-SPRAGGINS-4242
 6-- Sharon FISHER-4240
 sp-REINARZ-4243
 5-- Mary Lottie FISHER-4086 (1910)
 sp-Cecil CLAYTON-4107
 sp-T. H. CURTIS-4092
 sp-John BOYKIN-4106
 5-- Gordon FISHER-4090
 sp-Ada SMITH-4400
 5-- Frankie Bell FISHER-4088
 5-- Thomas Dean FISHER-4091
 sp-Vera GEE-4401
 5-- Annie Ruth FISHER-4087
 sp-A. H. HUMPHRIES-4093
 4-- John Wesley FISHER-1932 (1879)
 3-- Henry YARBROUGH-1916 (1847)
 3-- Margarette Susannah "Susie" YARBROUGH-1918 (1849-1918)
 sp-Lindley H. JOHNSON-1922 (1844-1900)
 4-- Molsie Rebecca JOHNSON-1897 (1878-1932)
 sp-William Henry YARBRO-1890 (1869-1905)
 *** SEE PAGE 1 FOR CHILDREN ***
 sp-John Stanley METCALF-1927 (1873-1926)
 5-- Ruby Mae METCALF-2110 (1909)
 sp-Carrol Eugene NORMAN-2114 (1897-1964)

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 25

=====
 6-- Mavis Adine NORMAN-2115 (1925)
 sp-Chad Edison GRANT-8054 (1922)
 7-- Carolyn Sue GRANT-8055 (1944)
 sp-Lindell WATSON-8057
 8-- Aaron Lee WATSON-8058 (1969)
 8-- Russell DeWayne WATSON-8059 (1972)
 7-- Charles Douglas GRANT-8056 (1947)
 6-- Juanita Dale NORMAN-2116 (1927)
 sp-James L. "Jake" ADKINS-8060 (1924-1994)
 7-- James Michael ADKINS-8061 (1948)
 sp-Maria Teresa ALCANTARA-8063
 8-- Michael Scott ADKINS-8064 (1977)
 8-- Steven Ryan ADKINS-8065 (1980)
 8-- Stephanie Erin ADKINS-8066 (1984)
 7-- Susan Kay ADKINS-8062 (1953)
 6-- Mary Jeanette NORMAN-2117 (1930)
 sp-Wiley Ashley GUINN-8067
 7-- Judy Denise GUINN-8068 (1957)
 sp-Thomas Lee THOMPSON-8069 (1958)
 8-- Angela Marie THOMPSON-8070 (1978)
 8-- Melanie Denise THOMPSON-8071 (1982)
 sp-William H. MCALISTER-8072
 sp-Harvey T. BRYANT-1928 (1876-1955)
 5-- Harmon BRYANT twin-2111
 5-- Carmon BRYANT twin-2112
 5-- H. T. BRYANT-2113
 4-- Mary Frank "Frankie" JOHNSON-1925 (1887-1973)
 sp-Hartus Martin "Mac" PALMER-1929 (1883-1967)
 5-- Adene PALMER-4028 (1907-1908)
 5-- Margarette Elizabeth PALMER-4029 (1910-1973)
 sp-Surry West RAY-4032
 6-- Sarah Nadell RAY-7945 (1930)
 sp-James E. BYRUM-7946
 7-- Janna LeAnn BYRUM-7947 (1968)
 7-- Kevin Ray BYRUM-7948 (1972)
 5-- Lubie Clyde PALMER-4030 (1912-1985)
 sp-John Adolph PEDEN-4033
 6-- Charlotte Ann PEDEN-7949 (1935)
 sp-Charles Robert WASHMON-7952
 7-- Cheree WASHMON-7953 (1954)
 7-- Charles Robert WASHMON-7954 (1956)
 sp-Deborah Ann FARMER-7960 (1956)
 8-- Emily WASHMON-7961 (1978)
 8-- Amy WASHMON-7962 (1979)
 8-- Robert Wade WASHMON-7963 (1981)
 7-- Cindy Belinda WASHMON-7955 (1958)
 sp-Michael PORTERFIELD-7956 (1956)
 8-- Michael Houston PORTERFIELD-7957 (1983)
 8-- John Austin PORTERFIELD-7958 (1985)
 8-- William Tyler PORTERFIELD-7959 (1987)
 6-- John Alton PEDEN-7950 (1939)
 sp-Mary Ann HIGHTOWER-7964 (1938)
 7-- Deborah Ann PEDEN-7965 (1956)
 sp-Randall R. CARTER-7970
 8-- John Mark CARTER-7971
 8-- Christen CARTER-7972
 =====

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 26

8-- Scott Wesley CARTER-7973 (1991)
 7-- Kimberly Ann PEDEN-7966 (1959)
 sp-Jed CAMPBELL-7974
 8-- Gody CAMPBELL-7975 (1982)
 8-- Joshua Andrew CAMPBELL-7976 (1985)
 7-- John Andrew PEDEN-7967 (1962-1973)
 7-- William Scott PEDEN-7968 (1964)
 7-- Margaret Angela PEDEN-7969 (1974)
 6-- Judy Elizabeth PEDEN-7951 (1946)
 sp-Ronnie Dean TAYLOR-7977 (1943)
 7-- Diane Elizabeth TAYLOR-7978 (1968)
 sp-Daniel Evans BURNS-7979
 5-- Lois Marie PALMER-4031 (1917-1979)
 sp-Keller Haskell THORMAHLEN-4034
 6-- Keller Don THORMAHLEN-7980 (1935)
 sp-Patricia Ann HOWARD-7983 (1936)
 7-- Keller Andrew THORMAHLEN-7984 (1960)
 7-- Karl Martin THORMAHLEN-7985 (1963)
 sp-Carol Ann KELLEMAN-7987
 8-- Karl Martin "Marty" THORMAHLEN Jr.-7988 (1992)
 7-- Greta Lea THORMAHLEN-7986 (1967)
 sp-Mark MORLOCK-7989
 6-- Jerry Palmer THORMAHLEN-7981 (1937)
 sp-Preda Yvonne OLIVER-7990
 7-- James Mark THORMAHLEN-7991 (1960)
 7-- Deedie Ann THORMAHLEN-7992 (1961)
 7-- Amy Lynn THORMAHLEN-7993 (1967)
 6-- John Roger THORMAHLEN-7982 (1946)
 sp-Karen BALLARD-7994 (1951)
 7-- Ross Neal THORMAHLEN-7995 (1977)
 7-- Kurt Roger THORMAHLEN-7996 (1979)
 7-- Lana Lurline THORMAHLEN-7997 (1984)
 5-- Mary Vanell PALMER-832 (1928)
 sp-Wilson Dean MARTIN-829 (1918)
 6-- Janice MARTIN-4356 (1948)
 sp-Timothy Larry HUGHES-4391 (1947)
 7-- Martin Wilson HUGHES-4392 (1975)
 7-- Timothy Palmer HUGHES-4393 (1977)
 6-- Mary Ann MARTIN-4358 (1949)
 sp-Norris T. CLOYD-4394
 6-- Jacqueline Dean MARTIN-4359 (1954)
 sp-Wayne T. DULIN-4395
 6-- James David MARTIN-4360 (1960-1981)
 4-- Pearl JOHNSON-1926 (1891-1893)
 sp-Jessie N. RHODES-4404
 3-- Elias Andrew B. YARBROUGH-4094 (1848-1891)
 sp-Mary A. WELCH-4119 (-1890)
 4-- Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH-4095 (1876)
 sp-J. B. GILLCOAT-5421
 4-- Dora Bell YARBROUGH-4085 (1882-1949)
 sp-James Franklin FISHER-1931 (1876-1939)
 *** SEE PAGE 24 FOR CHILDREN ***
 4-- Annas M. YARBROUGH-4096 (1883)
 sp-Sam A. WORKS-5422
 4-- Grover G. YARBROUGH-4396 (1884-1987)
 4-- Letha A. YARBROUGH-4397 (1886)

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 27

=====

sp-O'NEILL-5423

4-- Walter B. YARBROUGH-4398 (1888)

3-- Martha A. YARBROUGH-5426 (1854)

3-- Charles E. D. YARBROUGH-5427 (1856)

3-- Robert H. B. YARBROUGH-5428 (1858)

3-- Benjamin Franklin C. YARBROUGH-1880 (1860-1935)

sp-Minerva Ann YARBROUGH-1871 (1857-1924)

*** SEE PAGE 8 FOR CHILDREN ***

sp-Sarah STEGALL-5376

=====

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 1

See page 24 of
preceding chart.

- =====
- 1-- Moisie Rebecca JOHNSON-1897 (1878-1932)
 sp-William Henry YARBRO-1890 (1869-1905)
 2-- Edith YARBRO-2066 (1895-1987)
 sp-Andrew Floyd MAGERS-2071 (1890)
 3-- James Henry MAGERS-2072 (1913-1967)
 sp-Inez GODWIN-4113
 3-- Willie Mae MAGERS-2073 (1918-1963)
 sp-Mosie WHITE-4114
 3-- Valta Louise MAGERS-2074 (1921)
 sp-Reubin L. HOLMES-4116
 sp-Fernando CARCAMO-4117
 3-- Leroy MAGERS-2075 (1923-1983)
 sp-Vleta May WILLIAMS-4115
- 2-- A. Orbon YARBROUGH-2067 (1897-1977)
 sp-Tennie Mae NEELY-2076
 3-- Audra Lamar YARBROUGH-2077 (1924)
 sp-Vernon T. HURST-2079
 4-- Judy Lynn HURST-2080
 4-- Tommy Dale HURST-2081
 3-- A. Orbon YARBROUGH "Ocie"-2078 (1927-1967)
 sp-Clovis MALLORY-2082 (1958)
- 2-- Dallas T. YARBROUGH "Jack"-2068 (1900-1994)
 sp-Ova Mae ROUSE-2083 (1907-1992)
 3-- Ruby Lee YARBROUGH-2084 (1929)
 sp-Charles Dee MILES Jr.-2091
 4-- Charles Dee MILES III-2092
 4-- Gregory Scot MILES-2093
 3-- Pat YARBROUGH-2085 (1931)
 sp-Irwin FAUCHEAUX-2094
 sp-Henri E. STAHL-2095
 4-- Karen STAHL-2096
 4-- Eric Louis STAHL-2097
- 3-- Mary Lou "Oochie" YARBROUGH-2086 (1933)
 sp-Lawrence D. PARKS-2098
 4-- Lawrence D. PARKS Jr.-2099
 sp-James Robert PACE-2100
 4-- Jincy Rebecca PACE-2101
 sp-Alfredo MENDEZ-2102
 sp-Bill GREEN-4403
- 3-- Clois D. "Bud" YARBROUGH-2087 (1934)
 sp-Diane DELANEY-2103
 4-- Jack Delaney YARBROUGH-2104 (1957)
 sp-Leah NORDSTROM-2108
 4-- Tommy Max YARBROUGH-2105 (1959)
 4-- Tracey Anne YARBROUGH-2106 (1960)
 sp-Mike BRIDWELL-2109
 4-- Shannon Kaye YARBROUGH-2107 (1966)
- 2-- Alma YARBROUGH-2069 (1903-1905)
 2-- Lorene YARBROUGH-2070 (1905-1989)
 sp-Roy FREEMAN-2088
 3-- R. L. FREEMAN-2089 (1922-1928)
 sp-Leroy VISER-2090
- sp-John Stanley METCALF-1927 (1873-1926)
 2-- Ruby Mae METCALF-2110 (1909)
 sp-Carrol Eugene NORMAN-2114 (1897-1964)
 3-- Mavis Adine NORMAN-2115 (1925)
-

DESCENDANCY CHART

25 Feb 1994

Page 2

```
=====
sp-Chad Edison GRANT-8054 (1922)
  4-- Carolyn Sue GRANT-8055 (1944)
    sp-Lindell WATSON-8057
      5-- Aaron Lee WATSON-8058 (1969)
      5-- Russell DeWayne WATSON-8059 (1972)
    4-- Charles Douglas GRANT-8056 (1947)
  3-- Juanita Dale NORMAN-2116 (1927)
sp-James L. "Jake" ADKINS-8060 (1924-1994)
  4-- James Michael ADKINS-8061 (1948)
    sp-Maria Teresa ALCANTARA-8063
      5-- Michael Scott ADKINS-8064 (1977)
      5-- Steven Ryan ADKINS-8065 (1980)
      5-- Stephanie Erin ADKINS-8066 (1984)
    4-- Susan Kay ADKINS-8062 (1953)
  3-- Mary Jeanette NORMAN-2117 (1930)
sp-Wiley Ashley GUINN-8067
  4-- Judy Denise GUINN-8068 (1957)
    sp-Thomas Lee THOMPSON-8069 (1958)
      5-- Angela Marie THOMPSON-8070 (1978)
      5-- Melanie Denise THOMPSON-8071 (1982)
sp-William H. MCALISTER-8072
sp-Harvey T. BRYANT-1928 (1876-1955)
  2-- Harmon BRYANT twin-2111
  2-- Carmon BRYANT twin-2112
  2-- H. T. BRYANT-2113
=====
```

FEDIGREE CHART

25 Feb 1994

Chart no. 1

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>2 Jordan BROWN-1694-----
 BORN: 4 Sep 1824
 PLACE: ,Carroll,Tennessee
 MARR: --547
 PLACE:
 DIED: 20 Nov 1867
 PLACE: ,Smith,Texas</p> | <p>4 Henry Hill (Harry) BROWN-1750-----
 BORN: 23 Jan 1793
 PLACE: ,Bute,North Carolina
 MARR: Dec 1814 --567
 PLACE:
 DIED: 12 Oct 1847
 PLACE: Nashville,Davidson,Tennessee</p> | <p>8 Jeremiah (Jerre) BROWN-1746-----
 BORN: 22 Apr 1765
 PLACE: ,Warren,North Carolina
 MARR: 22 Jan 1790 --566
 PLACE:
 DIED:
 PLACE: probably,Wilson,Tennessee</p> |
| <p>1 Mary Yarbrough BROWN-1287-----
 BORN: 25 Oct 1846
 PLACE: ,Decatur,Tennessee
 MARR: 29 Jun 1870 --416
 PLACE: ,Smith,Texas
 DIED: 7 May 1920
 PLACE: ,Smith,Texas
 David Thomas BUNDY-1277-----
 Spouse</p> | <p>5 Nancy Ellington MARSHALL-1758-----
 BORN:
 PLACE:
 DIED:
 PLACE:</p> | <p>9 Martha HILL-1749-----
 BORN: 2 Oct 1769
 PLACE: ,Franklin,North Carolina
 DIED: Jan 1863
 PLACE: ,Wilson,Tennessee</p> |
| <p>3 Rachel Adeline YARBROUGH-1678-----
 BORN: 20 Mar 1829
 PLACE: Lost Creek,Decatur,Tennessee
 DIED: 20 Dec 1875
 PLACE: ,Smith,Texas</p> | <p>6 William YARBROUGH-1666-----
 BORN: 1794
 PLACE: ,,North Carolina
 MARR: --539
 PLACE:
 DIED: Abt 1868
 PLACE: ,Decatur,Tennessee</p> | <p>10 -----
 BORN:
 PLACE:
 MARR:
 PLACE:
 DIED:
 PLACE:</p> |
| <p>Name and address of submitter:

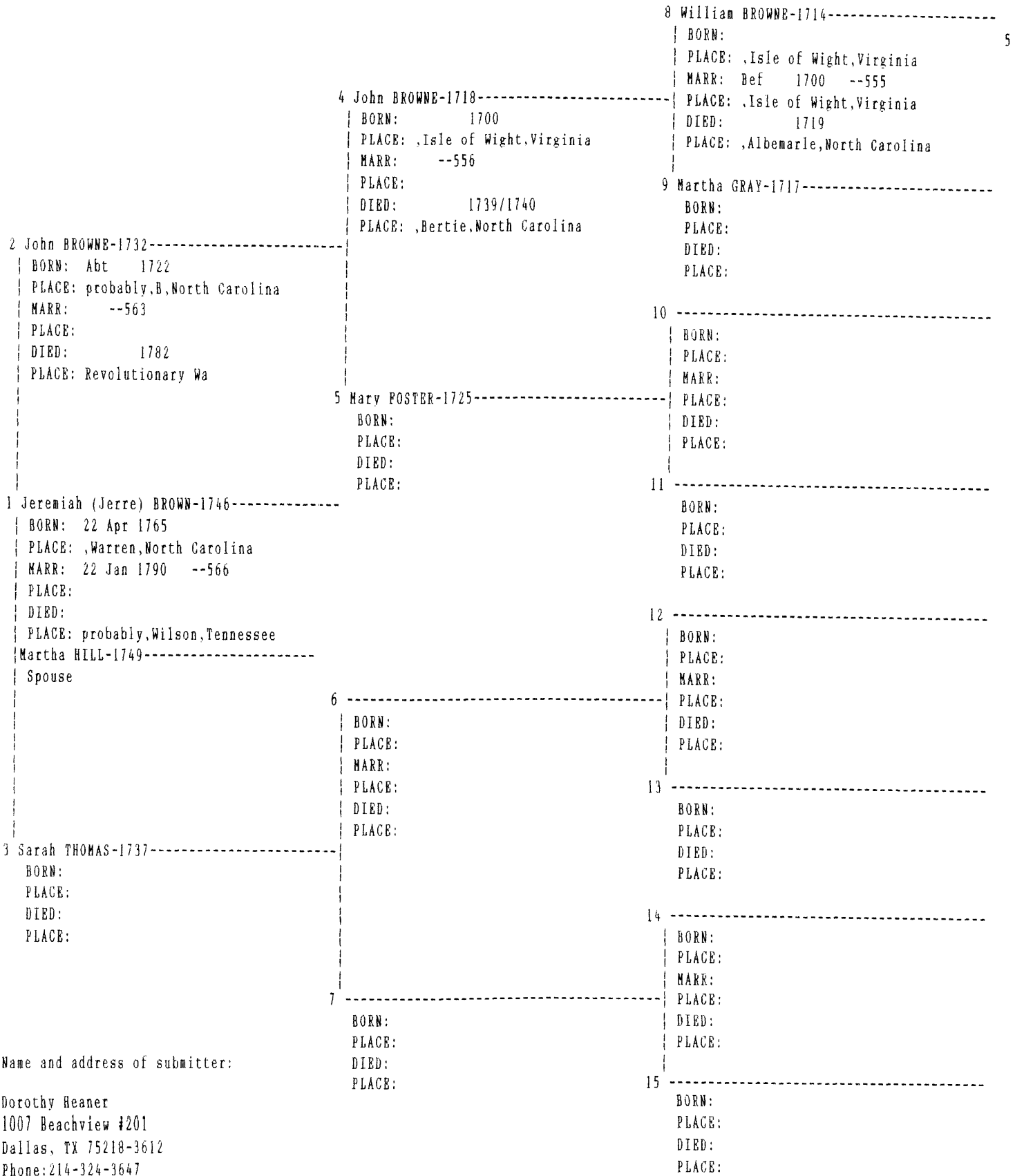
 Dorothy Heaner
 1007 Beachview #201
 Dallas, TX 75218-3612
 Phone:214-324-3647</p> | <p>7 Mary (FISHER?)-1671-----
 BORN: 1800
 PLACE: ,,North Carolina
 DIED: Aft 1850
 PLACE: ,Decatur,Tennessee</p> | <p>11 -----
 BORN:
 PLACE:
 DIED:
 PLACE:</p> |
| | | <p>12 Edmund YARBROUGH-1661-----
 BORN: Abt 1766
 PLACE: ,Anson,North Carolina
 MARR: 5 Dec 1787 --538
 PLACE: ,Franklin,North Carolina
 DIED: 1850
 PLACE: ,Decatur,Tennessee</p> |
| | | <p>13 Sophia GOSTWICK-1662-----
 BORN: 14 Dec 1761
 PLACE: ,Baltimore,Maryland
 DIED: 7 Aug 1841
 PLACE: ,Perry/Decatur,Tennessee</p> |
| | | <p>14 -----
 BORN:
 PLACE:
 MARR:
 PLACE:
 DIED:
 PLACE:</p> |
| | | <p>15 -----
 BORN:
 PLACE:
 DIED:
 PLACE:</p> |

PEDIGREE CHART

25 Feb 1994

Chart no. 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 1

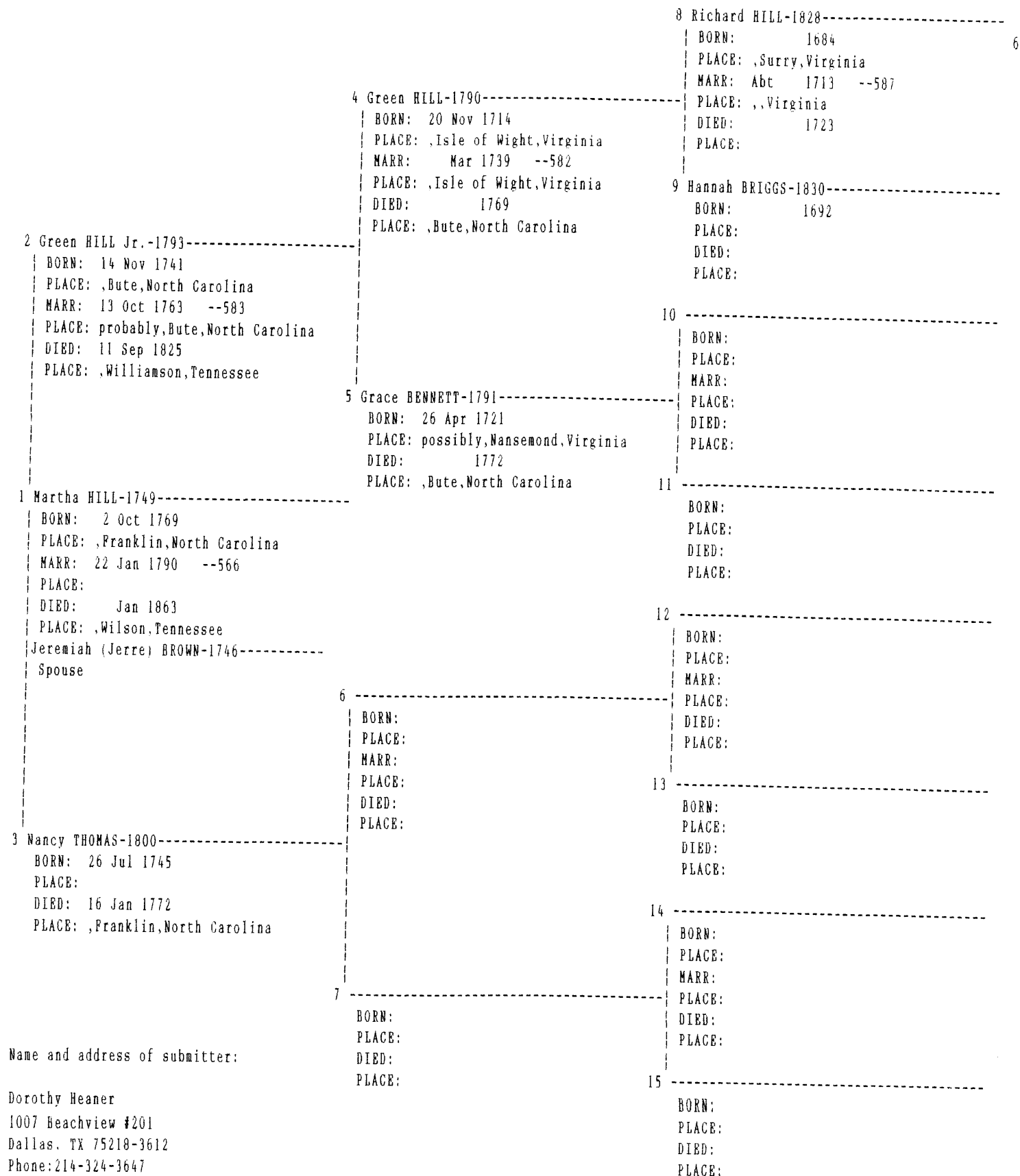


PEDIGREE CHART

25 Feb 1994

Chart no. 3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 1

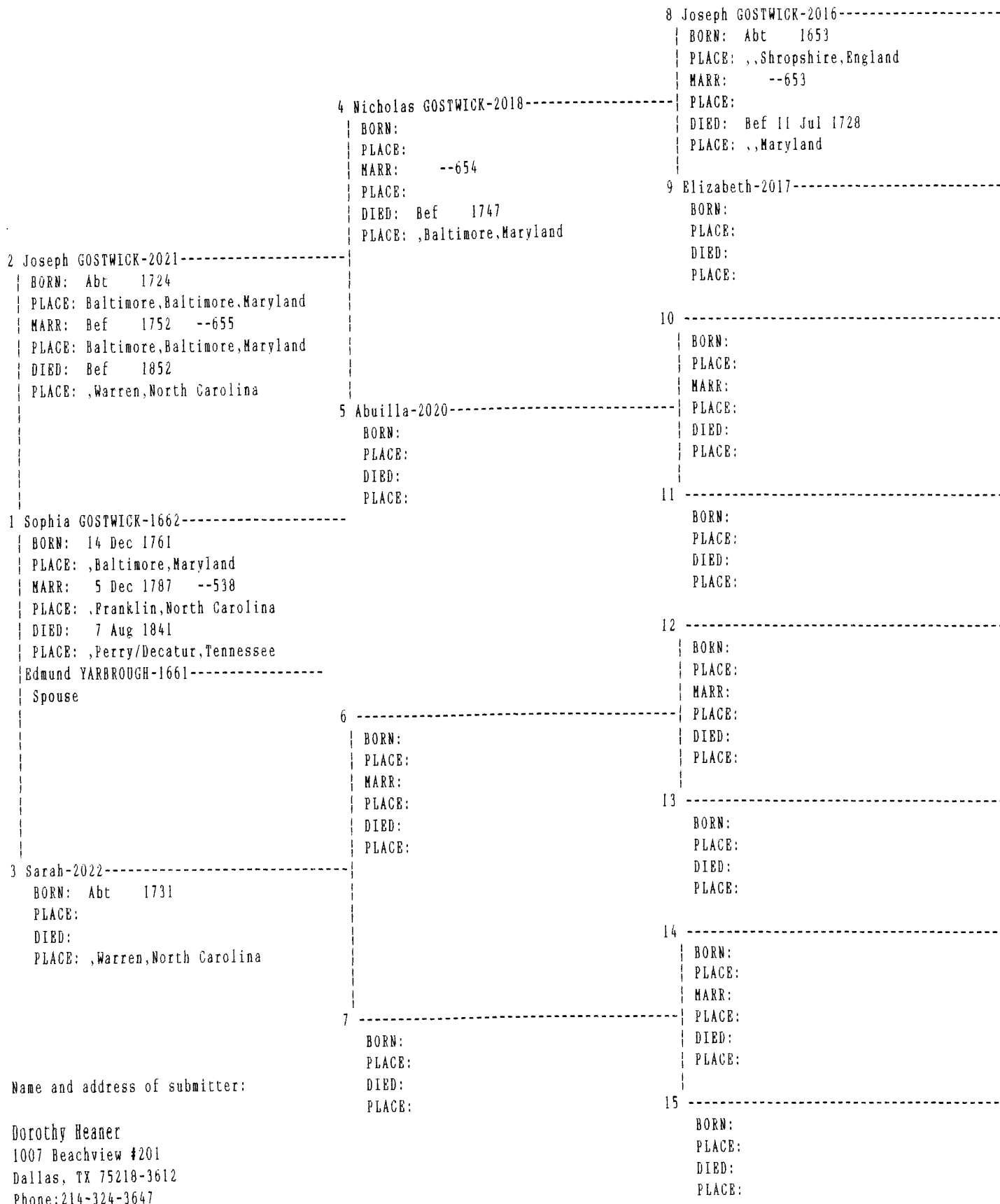


PEDIGREE CHART

25 Feb 1994

Chart no. 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 1



Name and address of submitter:

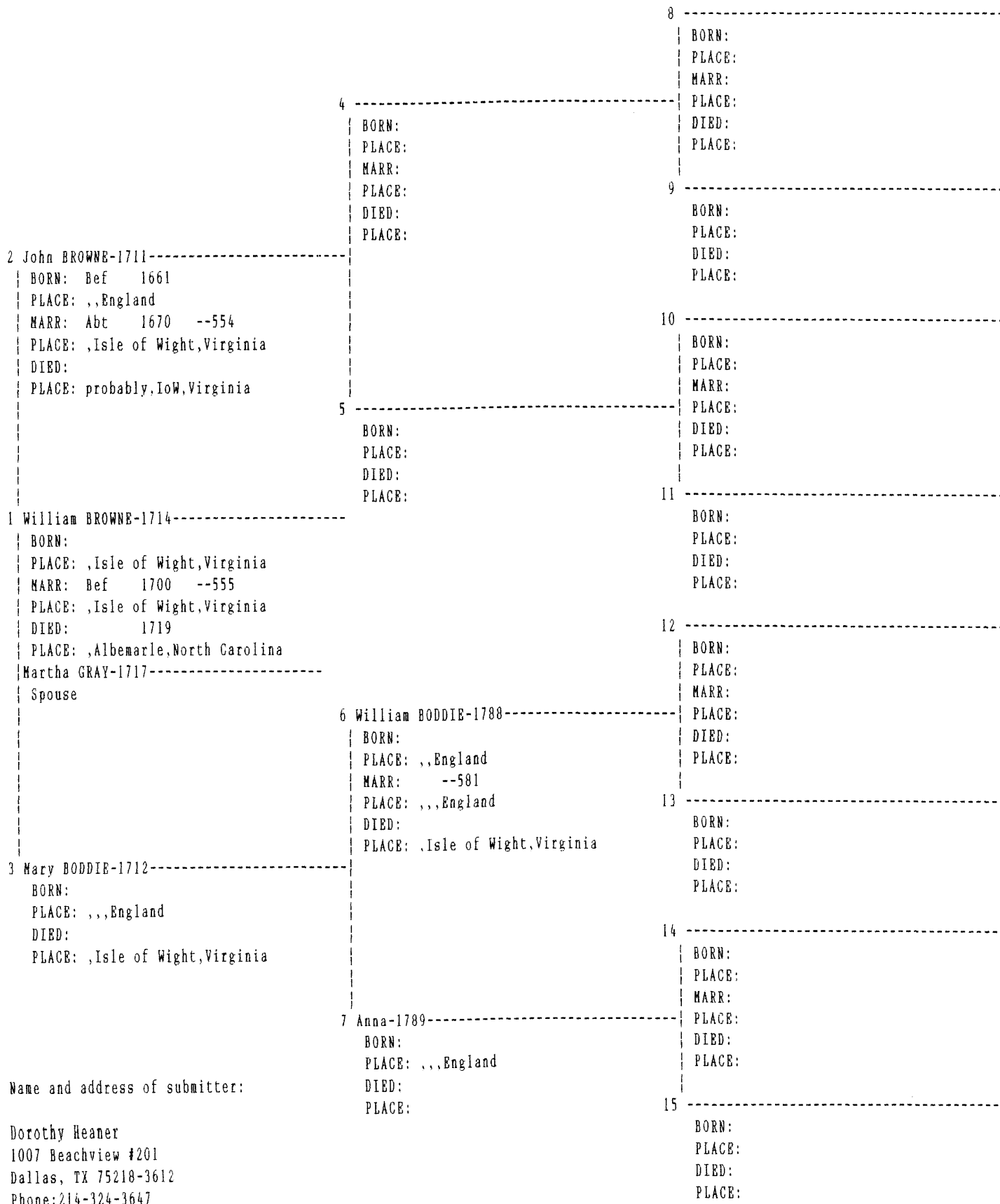
Dorothy Heaner
 1007 Beachview #201
 Dallas, TX 75218-3612
 Phone:214-324-3647

PEDIGREE CHART

25 Feb 1994

Chart no. 5

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 2



Name and address of submitter:

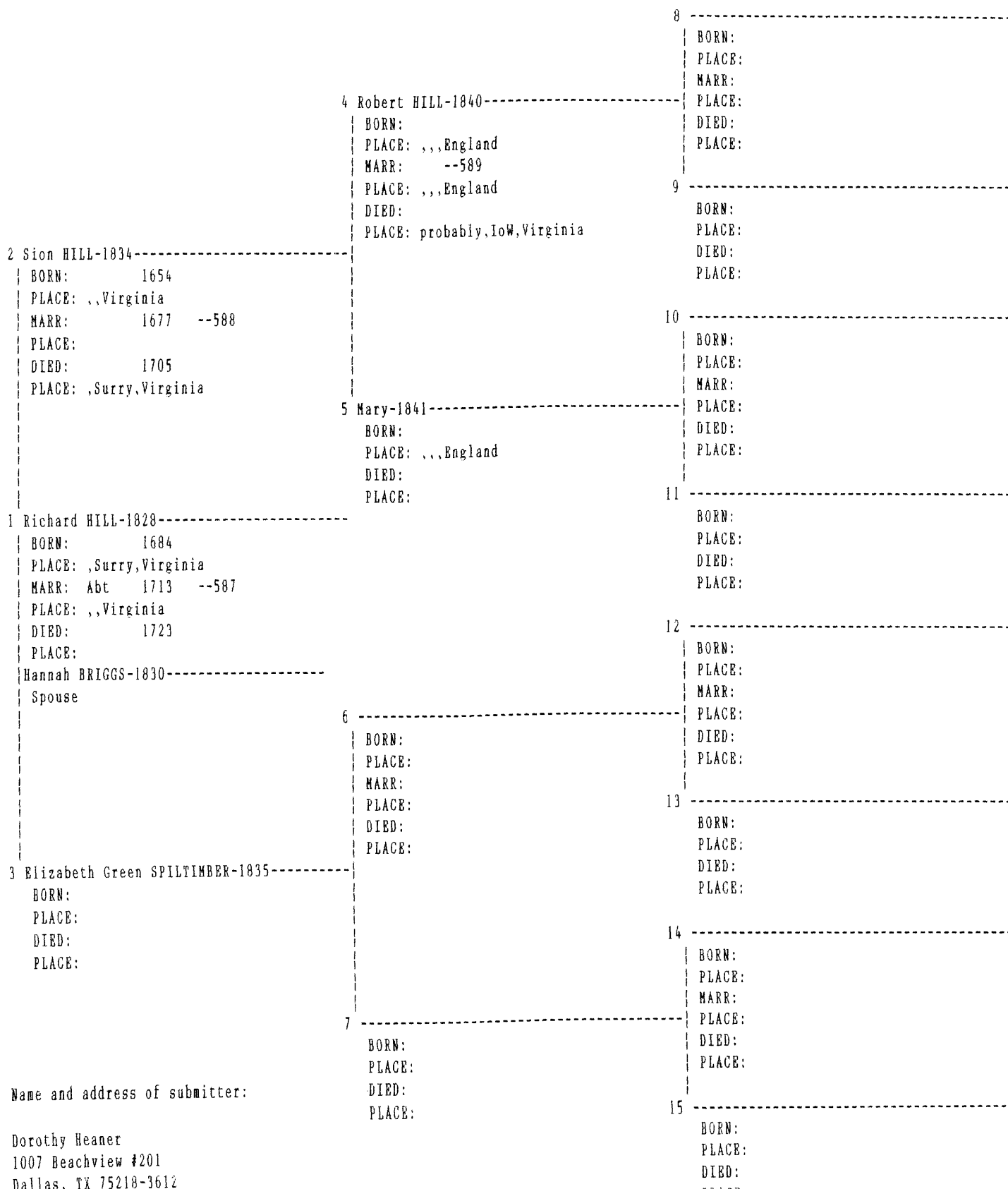
Dorothy Heaner
 1007 Beachview #201
 Dallas, TX 75218-3612
 Phone: 214-324-3647

PEDIGREE CHART

25 Feb 1994

Chart no. 6

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 3



Name and address of submitter:

Dorothy Heaner
 1007 Beachview #201
 Dallas, TX 75218-3612

First Generation

- 1 Edmund YARBROUGH, born abt 1766 at Anson, North Carolina; died on 1850 at Decatur, Tennessee; buried at Old Yarbro Cem., Decatur, Tennessee.

Sources of information: Nelle Morris Jenkins' YARBROUGH QUARTERLY, Vol. II, p. 38 which quoted material from Sen. G. W. Yarbrough, Wedowee, AL; 1850 census, Decatur Co., TN; will of William Yarbrough, 1868, Probate Vol. I, pages 8-13, Decatur Co., TN; letters from Sen. George W. Yarbrough, Wedowee, AL; Guy Yarbrough, Jr.; Charles H. Yarbro, Reelfoot Lake, Route 1, Box 158-A, Tiptonville, TN 38079; Ed Yarborough, 201 Colony Road, Hartsville, SC 19552; research in other censuses and land records; Joseph Gallatin Yarbrough letter of 13 Sept. 1912; Marriage records, (bond date) Franklin Co., NC.

+ + + + + + + + + +

1800 Federal Census of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, page 589:
Edmond Yarbrough

7 males under 10 (Henry, James, William, Sucafiah, Joseph, and ?)
1 male 10 - 16 (Aquilla)
1 male 26 - 45 (Edmond)
1 female under 10 (Nancy)

1810 Federal Census of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, page 494:
Edmond Yarbrough

1 male under 10 (John H.)
2 males 10 - 16 (Henry, James)
3 males 16 - 26 (William, Sucafiah, Joseph)
1 male 45 & over (Edmond)
1 female under 10 (?)
1 female 10-16 (Nancy)
1 female 45 & over (Sophia)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Senator George W. Yarbrough of Wedowee, Alabama, suggests that "Edmund's father was William Yarbrough, a grandson of William Yarbrough of Amelia Co., Va. The first Yarbrough in America (Richard Christian, Va., 1643) moved to Amelia County before his death in 1702. Two of his sons, John and Richard, Jr., raised large families in Amelia County, Va., in the Nottaway River-Ready Creek area." Letter to DBH, 24 Jan. 1967. [Note: I'm no nearer to knowing who was Edmund's father than I was in 1967! DBH, 1993]

+ + + + + + + + + +

Letter written by Uncle Joe G. Yarbro to Eliza Yarbro, daughter of Uncle Rufus and Aunt Susie Yarbro.

Sept. 13th 1912

Dear Eliza

My grandfather Edmond Yarbro was raised in Anson Co. North Carolina. His ancestry of Fathers side came from England.

Three Brothers one of them never married and left no offering his name was William Yarbro he had a tragic death was riding along the road he went on one side his horse on the other and killed there.

The other Brothers had families and tis said by Grandfather all the Yarbro

family's in the U. S. Sprang from them and all of the names are akin.

I dont remember the name of Edmond's father or Brother. Think one of their names was James.

Grandfather Edmond went to Hecklenburg Co. North Carolina after he was married and had two children, Aquilla and our Pap Henry.

My grandmother's name was Sophia Gossett She originated from the State of Maryland, I dont remember of ever knowing the dates of Grand Fathers and Mothers births.

They raised the following as far as I know Aquilla (2) Henry (3) James (4) William (5) Nancy (6) Joseph (7) John H. all lived to be grown.

They all moved from N. Carolina to Tenn. Perry Co. from 1818 to about 1832 and nearly all of them sleep on the hill of Lost Creek on the Bill Yarbro place.

Towit Grandfather and Mother Uncle Joe and Uncle William Uncle Jim and Uncle John who moved here last year of the 1864 from Alabama on his death bed when he arrived and died soon I never got to see him.

Pap was buried on home place. Aunt Nancy is buried at old Mt. Zion place by side of her first husband Silvanus Fisher who died in 1833 They was a noble family of people.

Mother was the daughter of Sarah Loyd Crawley who's Husband was William Mitchell Crawley who had died in Kentucky in 1814 or 1815.

Our Pap and Mother was married on Lost Creek Perry Co. now Decatur Co. 24th March 1825 and had born unto William Mitchell on Sat. Feb. 17th 1826 and he died of cholera on the Mississippi River on board of the Steamer Ammaraidh from New Orleans to St. Louis Had just left New Orleans and was buried on Black Island just above Grand Gulf, he died 8th Dec. 1848. A stranger who was with him in his last hours from State of Iowa wrote Pap and Mother about his death said he sung and prayed said he was going to meet his little Sister She had died some years before.

(2) Son James Loyd was born Tues. 18th Dec. 1827 and died at home Mar. 27 1876 or 1877 (3rd) Joseph Gallatin born on Wed. Dec 16. 1829 and liveing at this writing in reasonable health, (4th) Milton Jasper was born 31st Jan. 1832 on Tues. and died at Jennie Major place about 13th 1912 died happy and well satisfied, Br. Jasper was a noble man. Sister Martha Jane (1st) daughter was born Oct. 22, 1833 on Tues. and died in Okla. near Ada 10th Oct. 1906. Sarah Ann Pamela Caroline (2nd) daughter was born on Fri. May 29th 1835 and died Fri. Nov. 25th 1836 I remember well when was buried at Mt. Zion near Uncle Syl Fisher, Mary Ann (3rd) girl was born on Oct. 29th Fri. 1837 and died on the Pabalt farm abt. 1st of July 1862 She had married South Carolina Joe Yarbro. Henry Nixon (5th) son was born on Sun. of Nov. 1839 and died at Corinth, Miss. in Confederate Army 5th or 6th of April 1862 Nancy Emeline (4th) girl was born on Tues. Mar. 30, 1841 and died at home July 8th 1894 Rufus Martin (6th) son was born Mon. Feb. 6th 1842 is living at this time, John Lawson (7th) son was born Fri. Oct. 24th 1844 is living at this writing on the old home place and he raised a grand family of children.

Lorenzo Dow (8th) son was born Monday Nov. 16th 1846 died near Johnsonville Tennessee at home abt. Dec. 13th 1909 and was buried near Eva, Benton Co., Tenn. was a noble Phisican. George Alwayne Houston (9th) was born Fri. June 1st 1849 died in Arkansas near Madison Sept 1879 or 1881 Jessie Thomas (10th) son was born on Fri. Feb. 1851 and now as I know lives in Oklohoma has been left here ever since 1895 or 1896.

Grannie Sophia Yarbro died Aug. 7, 1841 and Uncle Joe Yarbro who lived with

her was sick on his death bed at same time died on 17th Aug 1841 They lived where Nancy Ferguson now lives Uncle Joe was a prosperous farmer, made and had lots of corn Stock & etc never was married at his death abt 40 years old Grannie Yarbrow was a long tall grey eyed woman never take a dose a medicine in her life she said I dont know how old she was at her death She would sing the loudest, Grand Sire Edmond Yarbrow lived a number of years after her death and died at Uncle Bill Yarbrow which would be the son of Edmond it was said he was 85 years old or older. Grand Sire was a little short snubby size man with blue eyes

Pap was born in Anson Co. Carolina on Tues. Dec. 18th 1790 died in Decatur Co. Tenn. Oct 23 1866 of malar fever was buried in the old Apple Orchard near where he and Mother lived all of their married life
Mother died May 10th 1886 at home and buried beside Pap (Henry & Delilah)

Uncle Jim Yarbrow was born in 1792 at Paps May 2 1864 buried at Master Bill Yarbrow's he was a drinking man, had no family married Mose Richardson's daughter She died early He raised one boy Johnson, he died in Missouri or Ark. a few days ago Uncle Jim said his trouble he refused a call from God to preach hence his drinking afterward.

I must give a history of my marriage, I married Mary Elizabeth Fisher daughter of Jacob F. and Sophia Fisher on 16th October 1854 on Whites Creek at Cedar Grove. She was my 2nd cousin, was a noble helpmate for me hindered me not was largely the cause of my success she was a good housekeeper a fine cook said to be the best coffee maker in the whole County, was high tempered in her young days but she overcome all of that after she professed Religion was a good Benevolent Woman as I ever knew have heard her give as great exploration in Church as any man ever heard She got up on seat and talked a long time It was remarkable others said. I loved her dearly, our honeymoon lasted as long as she lived We raised five children to be grown, last two by death when young. She died 10th Dec 1882 and was 43 years 5 days old was ailing for 2 years with consumption I missed her greatly.

I write this to Ruff and Susie My health is good I enjoy eating and sleeping as well as ever did in life Although am nearly helpless owing to kidney trouble Am stouter and better off than was 20 years ago, Am well satisfied waitin the call from the Master, Would like to see you both and have a good time together. I pray God that we may have a part in the first Resurrection. Give my love to all of you Children, Grandchildren and families.

Want you to write me about everything Crop's and Etc. Our crops are poor not near so good as last year been dry since 17th of Aug. hardest year to make a crop have experienced, We have a fine mast in woods No hogs hardly to use it hogs have died of disease But a few left Give this to Eliza Mae as is for her Did not know if she would be off.

Sallie's Love to all family. Write soon.
J. G. Yarbrow

From: Charles H. Yarbrow
Reelfoot Lake
Rt. 1 Bx 158-A
Tiptonville, Tenn. 38079
Sept. 14, 1985

Nell, Joseph Gallatin Y. was a brother to my grandfather, John Lawson Y. Here he is writing to another brother, Rufus Martin Y. and family in Kelsey, Texas. Rufus and wife Susie Bledsoe join the Normans in Decatur County and went west with them. Some children remained in Decatur other born later. One son Joseph Corry m. Zora Bailey and they went on to Utah and eventually to California.
Mrs. Morris (Maurine Y.) Winward is one of Joe G. daughters.

Pap (Henry) was buried on Home place (also wife Delilah Crawley Yarbrow)

Sallie - J. G. second wife Sallie Lawler, buried beside him in Yarbrow Family Cem. Decatur.

To: Nell Palmer Martin, Box 33, Van, Texas 75790

+ + + + + + + + + +
January 15, 1971

Dear Brother Heaner;

I was in Odessa today doing some genealogical work and was looking at your genealogical chart that is on display in the library. I noticed that you were 'hung up' so to speak on one lineage, the Yarbrough line in Perry/Decatur County, Tennessee and I believe I am able to help you.

My great, great grandfather, John Steagall of Rockingham County, North Carolina, was orphaned as a child and lived with his grandparents, John Stegall of Revolutionary war service and his wife, Susannah until his grandparents death and he as a young man moved into the part of Perry County that became Decatur County in 1845. He joined the family of Absalom Steagall, a great uncle of his. Here he married Elizabeth Haly in 1844. Here my Great grandfather was born. Here my grandfather was born. My father was born just across the river in Perry County. I was born and raised 2 counties east of Decatur, Lewis County.

In 1818 the land of Tennessee between the Tennessee River and the Mississippi River was purchased from the Cherokee Indians and was opened for settlement. The first land was deeded to Revolutionary War veterans for service and a large tract was deeded to Francis DeLong of central North Carolina. This tract of land was bounded on the north (in what is not Decatur County, the western section of Perry County) by Beech River and took in what is now Decaturville, Tennessee, the county seat, and ran south into the Rushing Creek section.

Francis DeLong did not take up this land but sold it to five families from Anson County, North Carolina. These families were as following, Rushing, Brashear, Yarbrough/Yarbrow, Steagall and Myracles. These families crossed the mountains at New Found Gap near the present town of Gatlinburg, Tennessee, and boarded their equipment on flat bottomed boats on the Tennessee River and floated down-river into the west-central section of Tennessee to the small river village of Perryville, Tennessee. Here they dis-embarked and moved a few miles south to take up their land. This was in the year 1819.

You will find your Yarbroughs/Yarbrows on the Anson County, North Carolina census of 1800 and 1810. You will pick them up again on the Perry County, Tennessee census of 1820, 1830, 1840 and Decatur County in 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880. This family became quite prominent in this section of Tennessee and are still in Decatur County. I have seen many graves of this family.

By the way, my spelling of my surname was changed from the more common Stegall/Steagall to Steagald due to factions that arose in the family over secession at the outbreak of the Civil War. The change was deliberate. Decatur Co. voted 310 votes for secession and 550 against secession.

I hope this can aid you in your research. I would be glad to correspond with you. (What am I doing in this country?) (Wal' I be a'tellin' ya. I jest a por' hill-billy, a'lookin' fer a hill) (With a tree on it)

Sincerely,
(His signature) Bill Steagald
Treasurer
Genealogical Society of The Big Spring
Big Spring, Texas 79720

+ + + + + + + + + +

Microfilm, Deed Book 1, 1845-1852, page 242:
 State of Tennessee, Decatur County, 20 September 1849. Sarah Yarbro to John J. Stegall. Deed to all my rights title and interest in estate of my husband Edmond Yarbro and share in his personal property. Paid \$100.00. S. A. Yarbro, Clerk. A. M. Yarbro, Register.

+ + + + + + + + +

Edmund YARBROUGH married Sophia GOSTWICK on 05 Dec 1787 at Franklin, North Carolina; born on 14 Dec 1761 at Baltimore, Maryland; died on 07 Aug 1841 at Perry/Decatur, Tennessee; buried at Old Yarbro Cem., Decatur, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 2 i Aquilla YARBROUGH.
- + 3 ii Henry YARBROUGH.
- 4 iii James YARBROUGH, born on 1792; died on 02 May 1865; buried at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee.
- + 5 iv William YARBROUGH.
- + 6 v Nancy YARBROUGH.
- 7 vi Sucafiah YARBROUGH, born abt 1798 at North Carolina.

Lived Union Co., SC in 1840.

Need more proof that he is son of Edmund and Sophia Yarbrough.

- 8 vii Joseph YARBROUGH, born on 1799 at North Carolina; died on 17 Aug 1841.
- + 9 viii John H. YARBROUGH.

Edmund YARBROUGH married Sarah STEGALL aft 1841 at Decatur, Tennessee.

Second Generation

- 2 Aquilla YARBROUGH, born on 1788/1789 at Anson, North Carolina; died at Parsons, Tennessee.
 1850 census, Decatur Co., TN; Joseph Gallatin Yarbrough letter.

Aquilla YARBROUGH married Winny.

1850 census, Decatur Co., TN.

They had the following children:

- 10 i Arthur YARBROUGH.
- 11 ii Frank YARBROUGH.
- 12 iii Verlon YARBROUGH.

- 3 Henry YARBROUGH, born on 18 Dec 1790 at Anson, North Carolina; died on 25 Oct 1866 at Decatur, Tennessee; buried at Yarbro Cemetery, White's Creek, Tennessee.

Sources of informaton: Guy Yarbro, Jr., Decaturville Area, 1970;
 International Genealogical Index; Marriages, Decatur Co., TN, copied 1980;
 Joseph Gallatin Yarbro's letter to Eliza Yarbro, daughter of Susie Bledsoe and Rufus Martin Yarbro, written 13 Sept. 1912; Letter from Joseph T. Yarbro to his sisters dated 18 May 1866.

Henry YARBROUGH married Delilah CRAWLEY on 24 Mar 1825 at Lost Creek, Perry, Tennessee; born on 1808; died on 10 May 1886 at Tennessee; buried at Yarbro Cemetery, White's Creek, Tennessee.

Sources of informaton: Guy Yarbro, Jr., Decaturville Area, 1970;

International Genealogical Index; Marriages, Decatur Co., TN, copied 1980; Joseph Gallatin Yarbros letter to Eliza Yarbros, daughter of Susie Bledsoe and Rufus Martin Yarbros, written 13 Sept. 1912; Letter from Joseph T. Yarbros to his sisters dated 18 May 1866. Found 1880 census, Decatur Co., TN as head of household, age 72, born in Kentucky, father, Virginia, mother Kentucky. Linsey S. Yarbros is given as age 2, grandson.

She is the daughter of William Mitchell Crawley, from Kentucky, and Sarah Loyd.

They had the following children:

- 13 i William Mitchell YARBRO, born on 11 Feb 1826 at Lost Creek, Perry, Tennessee; died on 08 Dec 1848; buried at Black Island, on the Mississipp.
- + 14 ii James Loyd "Jim" YARBRO.
- 15 iii Joseph Gallatin YARBRO, born on 16 Dec 1829 at White's Creek, Perry, Tennessee; died aft 1917.

Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in household of his parents.

Joseph Gallatin YARBRO married Mary Elizabeth FISHER on 16 Oct 1854 at White's Creek, Cedar Grove, Tennessee; born on 05 Dec 1839; died on 10 Dec 1882 at Decatur, Tennessee.

Letter from Joseph Gallatin Yarbros in which he said, "She was my 2nd cousin, was a noble helpmate for me hindered me not was largely the cause of my success she was a good housekeeper a fine cook said to be the best coffee maker in the whole county, was high tempered in her young days but she overcome all of that after she professed Religion was a good Belevelent woman as I ever knew have heard her give as great exploration in Church as any man I ever heard. She got up on seat and talked a long time. It was remarkable others said. I loved her dearly, Our honeymoon lasted as long as she lived. We raised five children to be grown, lost two by death when young. She died 10th Dec. 1882 and was 43 years 5 days old and was ailing for 2 years with consumption. I missed her greatly." Letter dated 13 Sept 1912.

- + 16 Joseph Gallatin YARBRO married Sallie LAWLER.
- 17 iv Milton Jasper YARBROUGH.
- v Martha Jane YARBRO, born on 22 Oct 1833; died on 10 Oct 1906 at near Ida, Oklahoma.

Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in her mother's household. She never married.

- 18 vi Sarah Ann Pamela Caroline YARBRO, born on 29 May 1833 at White's Creek, Perry, Tennessee; died on 25 Nov 1836; buried at Mt. Zion, Tennessee.
- 19 vii Mary Ann YARBRO, born on 29 Oct 1837 at White's Creek, Perry, Tennessee; died on 01 Jul 1862.
- 20 viii Henry Nixon YARBRO, born on 03 Nov 1839 at White's Creek, Perry, Tennessee; died on 05 Jun 1862 at Civil War, Corinth, Mississippi.
- 21 ix Nancy Emiline YARBRO, born on 30 Mar 1841 at White's Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 08 Jul 1894.

Never married.

Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents.
Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in the household of her mother.

- + 22 x Rufus Martin YARBRO.
- 23 xi John Lawson YARBRO, born on 24 Mar 1844 at White's Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 1928.

See notes on Henry Yarbrough.

Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in household of his parents.
Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in household of his mother. His occupation is farmer.

24 John Lawson YARBRO married Dorah VISE.
 xii Lorenzo Dow YARBRO, born on 24 Nov 1846 at White's Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died
 abt 13 Dec 1909 at near Eva, Benton, Tennessee.

Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in the household of parents.
 Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in the household of his mother.
 Marriage Records, Decatur County, Tennessee.

25 Lorenzo Dow YARBRO married Victory C. TOLL.
 Lorenzo Dow YARBRO married Eliza TOLE.
 xiii George Alwayne Houston YARBRO, born on 01 Jun 1849 at White's
 Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 1979/1981 at near Madison, Arkansas.

Never married.

26 xiv Jesse Thomas YARBRO, born on 21 Feb 1851 at White's Creek, Decatur, Tennessee;
 died aft 1912 at Oklahoma?.

He Was in Texas before living in Oklahoma.
 Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in his mother's household. Linsey
 S. Yarbro, age 2. grandson, follows entry for Thos. in Delilah's household.
 Thos. is listed as a laborer.

Jesse Thomas YARBRO married Ida WHITE.

5 William YARBROUGH, born on 1794 at North Carolina; died abt 1868 at Decatur, Tennessee.

Found 1850 census, Tennessee, Decatur County, Third District, house number
 5, Family number 5.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Contested Will of William Yarbro, Decatur County, Tennessee, Probate 1868
 Book 1, pages 8 - 13:
 State of Tennessee } November Term, 1868
 County of Decatur }

Be it remembered that at a Circuit Court began and held for the County
 of Decatur at the Court House in Decaturville on the 1st Monday in November
 1868 and ---day of said month; present and presiding the Honorable I. Fielding
 Hurst, Judge of the 12 Judicial Circuit, the following proceedings were had.

Harriett M. Yarbro

Cora A. Yarbro

Juda E. Yarbro

VS

Henry Yarbro

John T. Yarbro

Mary E. Yarbro

John Thomas &

Sarah his wife

C. G. Lays (sic) &

Tennessee of issue

his wife

Caroline Fisher et al

CONTESTED WILL

And the said plaintiffs came in and exhibited a Script purporting to be
 the last Will and Testament of William Yarbro (dec) which said script is in
 the words and figures as follows to-wit.

I, William Yarbro of the County of Decatur and State of Tennessee being
 in feeble health but of Sound Mind and Disposing memory do make and publish
 this my last will and Testament hereby revoking & making void all other wills
 by me at any time heretofore made.

Item 1st. I wish all my just debts be paid out of my Estate.

Item 2nd. I will and devise the HOME tract of land on which I now live containing about 300 acres to Harriett M. Yarbro, Cora A. Yarbro and any other children that may be born to me by my present wife Juda E. Yarbro to have and to hold to them and their heirs forever, but it is my interest and desire should either of the said infants devisees die without issue surviving either during this infancy after they arrive at the age of twenty-one years, that the interest of such decedent should go to the brothers & Sisters of the full blood and if said devisees should die without issue surviving them in that event it is my Will and desire that the above described tract of land should go to my children and heirs by my first wife and their representatives to have and enjoy the same forever. I also devise to said devisees a part of a tract of land I own of about 150 acres on the River known as the McCullett Tract for 428 acres an entry in the name of John W. McClure for 50 acres and an extension of 650 acres in my own name and on entry my name for about 130 acres all lying adjoining each other and making about 758 acres. I have already conveyed to my son William Yarbro 100 acres of said tract of which leaves about 658 acres, and I intend 150 acres of said tract off the lower end to go to my son John T. Yarbro which will leave about 508 acres which it is my will and desire that my daughters Harriett M. & Cora A. Yarbro and any other children born to me by my present wife Juda E. Yarbro. Should have and enjoy forever subject to the same limitations of the home tract that it should either of said devisees die without issue either during infancy or after or after arriving at full age the interest and share of such devisees to go the brothers and sisters of full blood and if all of them should die without issue surviving them said tract of land of 508 acres to the Brothers and sisters of the full blood and their representatives that is the children of my first wife.

Item 3. I will and devise to my son John T. Yarbro 150 acres off the lower end of the Tract above & lying on the River to the xxx to be run off as follows:
Beginning on the North east corner of the McCullet Tract running up the River so as to include 15 or 20 acres of the Cleared land then westward until the line strikes Jim's branch then up the branch until fence is reached opposite and East of a Black Gum corners in the entry of 150 acres in my name; thence westward westerly so as to divide the hill timber then West to the Tribbler line then East to the corner of the Tribbler tract thence with the Northern corner of the McCuller land; thence East to the beginning; supposed to contain 150 acres more or less. To him and his heirs forever but it is my intent and desire that should my said son John T. Yarbro die without issue surviving him that in that event said tract of land should go to his brothers and sisters of the full blood and their representatives if there be any. And if there be none in existence then to the brothers and sisters of the half blood & their representatives.

Item 4. I have already conveyed to my son William P. Yarbro, Henry Yarbro and to my daughters Sophia Fisher now deceased and Mary Wrotice, also deceased as much of my estate as I intended to give to them. It is my will and desire that said William P. Yarbro, Henry Yarbro, Sophie Fisher and children and Mary Wrotins children shall have report of my estate at my death.

Item 5. I will and bequeath to the heirs of my daughters, Nancy Fisher now deceased note that I hold on Micheal Fisher for about five-hundred dollars with a credit on it of some over two hundred dollars which note has been due about twenty years and desire that said heirs have no other portion of my estate.

/s/ William Yarbro
Item 6. I have a tract of land of 52 acres lying on White's Creek adjoining the lands of Jacob P. Fisher it is my will and desire that said land be sold by my executor hereinafter named and the proceeds divided between and among my four daughters to-wit: Emiline Fisher, Adiline Brown, Manerva Yarbro and Anne Eliza Yarbro as follows I have advanced to Emiline Fisher one hundred and twenty dollars, and to Adiline Brown three hundred and fifty dollars. I wish my executors to so distribute the proceeds of said sale of the lands as to make

them up equal comparting to said advancements and it is my will and desire that my said four daughters have no than portion of my estate at my death. It is further my will and desire that my executors hereinafter named shall have the privilege of taking and retaining said tract of land at the price of eight hundred dollars if they think proper to do so by paying my said daughters that amount.

Item 7. I will and devise to my two Grandson's children Joseph M. Blount and William Blount, children of my deceased daughter Lucinda A. Blount a tract of land of about 160 acres lying on the waters of Loss C Branch Granted to me by Grant No 3865 issued 29 September 1829 to have and any of the same forever but it is my will and desire that should both of my said Grand children & devisees die without issue surviving them in that event said land shall go to my heirs.

Item 8. It is my will and desire that my executor sell at public or private sell as he may think proper a small tract of land of about 20 acres that I have lying on Beech River near Johnson's Mill on a 12 months credit.

Item 9. It is my will and desire that my executor furnish my Grand Son William P. Fisher and my Step Daughters Arra B. Russell each with a horse Saddle & bridle, two cows and calves and an additional yoke of oxen to my grandson William P. Fisher to be furnished out of the Stock or barnes at my death or to be purchased by my executor if necessary and it is my will and desire that my said grandson have no other portion of my estate at my death.

Item 10. It is my will and desire that my wife Juda E. Yarbro shall have and enjoy for and during her natural life the Tract of land herein described to her children to enable her to raise and educate them at her death the possession of said land to vest in Harriett M. & Cora A. Yarbro and after the Special Bequests to William P. Fisher & Arra Russell are paid out of the Stock she is to have the whole residue of said Estate for the use of herself and her children.

Item 11. It is my will and desire that in the even any of the devisees of this will shall die without issue surviving and their interest goes to Brothers and Sisters their representatives as directed in this will that such representatives as directed in this will shall take her striper and not her capital Except the representatives of my daughter Sophia Fisher, deceased.

It is my will and desire that they shall take no part or portion of said stock upon the helping of such contingenceys.

And I appoint my son Henry Yarbro Executor of this my will and last Testament.

/s/ William Yarbro

The foregoing will was made and published by the Testator signing his name in two sheets of Paper and we attested the same in his presents and at his request. October 1866

H. C. Fryer
J. A. Roberts

+ + + + + + + + +

INDEX to TENNESSEE LAND GRANTS

Land in Tennessee was granted by North Carolina until 1800. Following discussions with North Carolina, Tennessee set up land offices in 1806, one for East Tennessee, and one for the remainder of the State. About 1824, 3 additional land offices were established: Mountain District (which covered the Cumberland Mountain area), Middle Tennessee and West Tennessee. A few grants were made through the original Tennessee Grants System set up in 1806.....The land office which issued the grant is indicated on each card.

In requesting microfilm or copies of grants, it is essential that the

researcher identify the District or land office.

| | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------|---------|--------|-------------|----------------------|
| # 1506 | William Yarboro | Perry | 150 ac | 1 Apr 1846 | B2, p. 652, WT Dist. |
| # 3033 | William Yarboro | Decatur | 40 ac | 20 Mar 1847 | 4-A, 70 WT Dist. |
| # 2865 | William Yarboro | Decatur | 160 ac | 29 Sep 1847 | 5-A, 47 WT Dist. |
| #14609 | William Yarbro | Decatur | 124 ac | 2 Jan 1854 | 19, 109 WT Dist. |

+ + + + + + + + + +

Decatur County, Tennessee, DEED BOOK 1, 1845-1852. (microfilm)
 page 10 State of Tennessee, Grantor William Yarbrough. Grants. Henry Yarbrough Gen. Warranty, 19 Mar. 1846. Recorded 7 Sept. 1846 Registers Office Decatur County cash paid acknowledgement. S. A. Yarbro, County Clerk of Decatur County 7 Sept. 1846.
 Granting clause: I William Yarbrough do by these presents bargain, sell & convey & confirm unto said Henry Yarbrough his heirs & assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land containing 87 acres in State of Tennessee County of Perry.....Description: On waters of White's Creek lying and being in County and State aforesaid 87 acres.....
 page 455 State of Tennessee, Decatur County, 19 Sept. 1851.
 Jacob F. Fisher to William Yarbrough. Bill of Sale. 2 negro slaves, 1 negro boy name Samley age 26 years & negro woman name Mary age 23 years. Pd. \$1500. S. A. Yarbro, Clerk AMY register.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Perry County, Tennessee, MINUTES OF CIRCUIT COURT 1826-1833. (microfilm)
 1 May 1826came a jury of good and lawful men (to wit) William Yarbrough, Chas. B. Austin, Henry Yarbrough, Martin P. Fisher, Joseph Box, Peter Mericle, Richard Scroggins, Isaac Rains, Sylvanus Fisher, Joseph Huffman William Daniel and Bird Martin.....

+ + + + + + + + + +

William YARBROUGH married Mary (FISHER?) born on 1800 at North Carolina; died aft 1850 at Decatur, Tennessee.

Several descendants have suggested that Mary's maiden name was FISHER. We know that the Yarbrough and Fisher families were close to each other.

They had the following children:

- + 27 i Sophia YARBROUGH.
- + 28 ii Mary E. YARBROUGH.
- 29 iii Sarah YARBROUGH married Calvin G. LACY born on 1800/1810 at North Carolina.

Found 1830 Perry Co., TN with the following:

1 male 5 under 10
 1 male 20 under 30
 1 female 5 under 10
 1 female 10 under 15
 1 female 20 under 30

- + 30 iv Nancy G./J. YARBROUGH.
- + 31 v Henry YARBROUGH.
- + 32 vi Emaline YARBROUGH.
- 33 vii Michael YARBROUGH, born on 1828 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee.
- + 34 viii Rachel Adeline YARBROUGH.
- 35 ix William F. YARBROUGH, born on 1831 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee.
- + 36 x Lucinda YARBROUGH.
- + 37 xi Minerva YARBROUGH.
- 38 xii John Thomas YARBROUGH, born on 1839 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee.
 John Thomas YARBROUGH married Billie RUSSELL.
- + 39 xiii Ann Eliza YARBROUGH.

William YARBROUGH married Juda/Judy E. RUSSELL aft 1850 at Decatur,Tennessee.

They had the following children:

40 xiv Cora A. YARBROUGH.

Contested will of William Yarbrough.
Marriage Records, Decatur County, Tennessee.

41 xv Cora A. YARBROUGH married John F. KENNEDY on 19 Sep 1878 at Decatur,Tennessee.
Harriet M. YARBROUGH.

Contested will of William Yarbrough.
Marriage Records, Decatur County, Tennessee.
Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in her mother's household with
husband Paten L. Thweatt and son Albert L. Thweatt.

Harriet M. YARBROUGH married Paten L. THWEATT on 21 Jan 1875 at
Decatur,Tennessee; born on 1852 at Tennessee.

Found in 1880 census, Decatur Co., TN, in h/h of Juda E. Yarbrow as
son-in-law; Marriage records, Decatur Co., TN.

6 Nancy YARBROUGH, born on 1796 at North Carolina; buried at Old Mt.Zion Plac,Decatur,Tennessee.

1850 census, Decatur Co., TN; Will of William Yarbrough, Decatur Co., TN,
Probate 1868, Bk. 1, pp. 8-13.

Nancy YARBROUGH married Sylvanus FISHER died on 1833 at Decatur,Tennessee; buried at Old Mt Zion
Plac,Decatur,Tennessee.

Joseph Gallatin Yarbrough letter written 13 Sept. 1912 to Eliza Yarbrow,
daughter of Uncle Rufus Martin.
Sylvanus Fisher was head of h/h 1830 census, Perry Co., TN with the following:

1 male under 5
1 male 5 under 10
1 male 10 under 15
1 male 30 under 40 Sylvanus Fisher
1 female under 5
1 female 5 under 10
1 female 30 under 40 Nancy Yarbrough

They had the following children:

+ 42 i Arnold A. FISHER.

9 John H. YARBROUGH, born abt 1805 at probably,Mecklenburg,North Carolina; died on 06 Dec 1865 at
Decatur,Tennessee.

Sources: Edwin Yarborough, Hartsville, SC, 1985; Charles H. Yarbrow, Reelfoot
Lake, Box 158A, Route 1, Tiptonville, TN 38079, Charles H. "Tennessee Charlie",
1985; Mary Vanell "Nell" Palmer Martin, 1987; Frankie Johnson Palmer Family
Records, 1987.
Found 1850 census, Darlington District, (now county) South Carolina.

Marriage license, Madison County, Tennessee.

John H. YARBROUGH married an unknown spouse.
They had the following children:

+ 43 i William R. A. YARBROUGH.
44 ii Joseph T. YARBROUGH, born at Mecklenburg,North Carolina.

Found 1850 census, Darlington District (now County), South Carolina, in his father's household.

Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Decatur County, Tennessee
May 18, '66 [1866]

My dear sisters,

I seat myself to write you a few lines for the first time in five years. I have seen a hard time during that time. I hardly know how to introduce myself to you. It almost seems like writing to strangers. The first is I came through the war safe and sound. I served in the Rebel Army three years. During the time I was Captain of a Company of Cavalry. I have heard from you since the surrender and sad to me to know that brother Thomas died so far from home. I learn this from Jim. He says that he lived with you last year which I was glad that he did. I was glad to hear that you were doing so well. I hope you will continue to do. I am well and the family are doing as well as heart could wish so far as this world can seem. I have all of Paws family with me except James and Elizabeth. They are in Alabama. Also Hester is all in Alabama. Paw moved to Tennessee last November, died the 6th of December. He lived only two weeks after he landed here. His illness was consumption that caused his death. I think of Paw and Thomas and feel lonesome. Martha I would be gladest in the world to see you and Sister Nancy. O the satisfaction it would give me to see you both once more in lifetime cannot express the joy. I had rather see Willey and Harriet Tiny children living. I think often how we used to ruan and play Willey with his cat, Harriet with her dog.

I have married since I seen you but I have been unfortunate. My wife only lived eleven months to a day after we married. She died in '62, the 21st of July, married the 21st of August '61. I lived a happy life during the time she lived. I have never seen no lady that exceeded her in no respect. I am a single man and expect to remain so a while. If God lets me live I intend coming to see you next winter if life lasts. I haven't seen you in 7 long years. I think of all often when everything is silent. I have got plenty of everything the heart could wish so far as this world is concerned. I have plenty of stock of all kinds and a plenty of money to answer my . I have made it all by my own labor. I have 30 acres planted in cotton and 40 in corn run 4 plows. I have through . When I see you I will tell you all. I will take supper with you some of these night unexpected as little as you think.

Martha I hear that you have twins, a boy and a girl. I will say well done for you. Times in this country are good, everthing flourishing. Write soon for I want to hear from you very bad. Direct your letters to Yarbrough's Landing, Tennessee River. I must close for this time. Give my love to Mims and Abraham and all in friends. Tell [Mims] I would love to hear her laugh once more in life. I expect to come back to Old Darlington to get me a wife. I want you and Nan to pick me one by the time I get there. Farewell my dear Sisters. I remain your affectionate brother until death.
Joseph T. Yarbrough

The above letter was sent by Edwin T. Yarbrough, Hartsville, South Carolina, in 1985. Edwin is a descendant of Joseph T.'s brother Thomas L.

+ + + + + + + + + +

+ 45
46

iii Thomas L. YARBROUGH.
iv Hester A. M. YARBROUGH, born at South Carolina.

Found in father's household, 1850 census, Darlington Dist. (now County), SC. Nell Martin Palmer, 1992. "Hester in Alabama."
A letter from Joseph T. Yarbrough to "Sisters", May 18 166, Decatur Co., TN:
"I have all of Paws with me except James and Elizabeth. They are in Ala. Also

Hester is in Ala. Paw moved to Tenn. 1st Nov. died the 6th of Dec. He lived only 2 weeks after he landed here."

47 v Nancy L. YARBROUGH, born at South Carolina.

Found in father's household, 1850 census, Darlington Dist. (now County), SC.

John H. YARBROUGH married Martha/Molsey L. "Mollie" MANCILL bef 1841.

From Nell Palmer Martin and others, 1986.

Her name is given as Molsey L. on 1870 census, Decatur County, TX, as head of household according to Nell, 1992. Her household included her daughter, Martha A. Yarbrough, and sons Charles E. D. and Robert H. B.

They had the following children:

- 48 vi James E. YARBROUGH, born abt 1841 at South Carolina.
- + 49 vii Elizabeth "Betty" YARBROUGH.
- + 50 viii Mary Dellia YARBROUGH.
- 51 ix Henry YARBROUGH, born abt 1847 at South Carolina.
- + 52 x Margarette Susannah "Susie" YARBROUGH.
- + 53 xi Elias Andrew B. YARBROUGH.
- 54 xii Martha A. YARBROUGH, born abt 1854 at South Carolina.
- 55 xiii Charles E. D. YARBROUGH, born abt 1856 at South Carolina.
- 56 xiv Robert H. B. YARBROUGH, born abt 1858 at South Carolina.
- + 57 xv Benjamin Franklin C. YARBROUGH.

Third Generation

- 14 James Loyd "Jim" YARBRO, born on 18 Dec 1827 at White's Creek, Perry, Tennessee; died on 26 Mar 1876/1877 at Decatur, Tennessee; buried at White's Creek, Decatur, Tennessee.

See notes on Henry Yarbrough (son of Sophia Gostwick and Edmund Yarbrough).
Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in the household of his parents.

James Loyd "Jim" YARBRO married Ann Eliza YARBROUGH at Tennessee; born on 1843 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died at Decatur, Tennessee; buried at White's Creek, Decatur, Tennessee.

Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents.
Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, as head of household, widow, p. 24.

They had the following children:

- + 58 i Jenny YARBRO/YARBROUGH.
- 59 ii Laura YARBROUGH, born abt 1869 at Decatur, Tennessee.

Found in mother's household, 1880 census, Decatur Co., TN, page 24.
Is this the Laura who married J. T. Magers, 19 April 1883 in Decatur Co., TN?
- 60 iii George YARBRO/YARBROUGH, born abt 1871.

é
- 61 iv Henrietta YARBRO, born abt 1873 at Decatur, Tennessee.
- 62 v Dora E. YARBRO/YARBROUGH, born abt 1878 at Decatur, Tennessee.
Dora E. YARBRO/YARBROUGH married J. W. IVEY on 12 Nov 1893.

16 Milton Jasper YARBROUGH, born on 31 Jan 1832 at White's Creek, Decatur, Tennessee.

See notes on Henry Yarbrough (son of Edmund and Sophia Goswick Yarbrough).
Guy Yarbrough, Jr., Sue Hillhouse, 686 W. Forest Avenue, Jackson, TN 38301;
Mary VaNell "Nell" Palmer Martin, Box 33, Van, TX 75709, May 1987; Marriage
records Decatur Co., TN and Smith Co., TX; Inscriptions Harris Chapel Cemetery,
Smith, TX.

Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Decatur County, Tennessee, in household of
his parents.

Milton Jasper YARBROUGH married Minerva YARBROUGH born on 1838 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee.

They had the following children:

- 63 i Mary Victoria YARBRO, born abt 1863 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 1923; buried
at Yarbrow Cemetery, Decatur, Tennessee.
Never married.
Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents.
- 64 ii Martha Ann YARBRO, born abt 1865 at Decatur, Tennessee.
Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents.
Martha Ann YARBRO married Madison FISHER on 02 Nov 1879 at Decatur, Tennessee.
- + 65 iii William Henry YARBRO.
66 iv Jim Tom YARBRO.
Not found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in the household of his
parents.
- 67 v Alice Delilah YARBRO, born abt 1873 at Decatur, Tennessee.
Alice Delilah YARBRO married Benjamin TURNER on 26 Dec 1893 at
Decatur, Tennessee.
Marriage records, Decatur Co., TN.
- 68 vi Edmond YARBRO, born abt 1876 at Decatur, Tennessee.

Milton Jasper YARBROUGH married Mary C. BROCK on 28 Jun 1895 at Decatur, Tennessee.

They had the following children:

- 69 vii Jessie Oscar YARBRO married Gardner "Willie" STAFFORD on 29 Oct 1906 at
Decatur, Tennessee.
Jessie Oscar YARBRO married Bertha ROSSON.
- 70 viii Wheat YARBRO married Kate GRINDSTAFF on 23 May 1916 at Decatur, Tennessee.
Wheat YARBRO married Ida HARDCASTLE on 28 Jun 1919 at Decatur, Tennessee.
Wheat YARBRO married Virginia TOILLETT.
- 71 ix Grover Cleveland YARBRO.
Lived in Arkansas re Guy Yarbrough, Jr.
Grover Cleveland YARBRO married Ethel TAYLOR on 16 Aug 1911 at
Decatur, Tennessee.
Grover Cleveland YARBRO married Ethel HUDSON on 02 Mar 1913 at
Decatur, Tennessee.

22 Rufus Martin YARBRO, born on 16 Feb 1843 at White's Creek, Decatur, Tennessee.

Lived Kelsey, Upshur Co., Texas. See notes on Henry Yarbrough.
Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Tennessee in the household of his parents.
Marriage records, Decatur County, Tennessee.

Found 1880 census Decatur County, Tennessee, as head of household with family.

Rufus Martin YARBRO married Susan L. BLEDSOE on 25 Jan 1874 at Decatur, Tennessee; born on 1858 at Tennessee; died on 1917 at Kelsey, Upshur, Texas.

Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, as wife of Rufus M. Yarbros.
Marriage Records, Decatur County, Tennessee.

Letter from Eliza, her daughter, to Uncle Joe Gallatin Martin, 13 Feb. 1917.

In his response he says, "I rec. yours of the 13th inst. was mighty glad to hear from you. Was greatly grieved to hear of your Mothers death there. Isn't nothing like Mother."

They had the following children:

- 72 i Nancy YARBRO, born on 1874 at Decatur, Tennessee.
- 73 ii Benjamin D. YARBRO, born on 1876 at Decatur, Tennessee.
- 74 iii Alminda YARBRO, born on 1879 at Decatur, Tennessee.
- 75 iv Eliza YARBROUGH.

Letter from Uncle Joe Gallatin Yarbros to Eliza Yarbros, daughter of Uncle Rufus and Aunt Susie Yarbros. Letter furnished to Charles H. Yarbros by Aunt Rosetta Pearl Yarbros Thompson on 16 August 1976. Aunt Pearl was 84 last Monday, 18 August 1976.

Decaturville, Tenn.
February 26, 1917

Dear Eliza, Kelsey, Texas

I rec yours of the 13th inst. was mighty glad to hear from you. Was greatly grieved to hear of your dear Mothers death there. Isn't nothing like Mother.

Dear Sallie [Lawler] is gone (second wife) She passed away on the morning of 19th at six o'clock AM., was sick 23 days. She was taken sick on morning of 27th of Jan. and died on the 19th of Feb. 1917, with Lagrippe and heart disease the Dr. said. She looked younger and better the past fall and winter than she had since we have been living together. She has gone now. I shall see her life no more.

My mother was Delilah Crawley born in Kentucky in the year of 1808, was married to my father, Henry Yarbrough 24th of March 1824 on Los Creek. Her Mother was Sarah Loyd, sister of William Tom Loyd. Her father was William Mitch Crawley. He was half brother to Tommy Ramsey who was a Revolutionary under George Washington in his Army at the Surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown 1784. Grandfather died (Crawley). Grandmother (Delilah's mother) moved to Tennessee and left abt 1840. Went to Tishomingo Co., Miss. lived to old age and was gathered to her Father. Her children were Loyd, Delilah, Sallie, William, Palena and L.C. who was youngest child all whom to lived up in their 80's.

My father Henry Yarbros, son of Edmond and Sophia Yarbros, their second child. He was born in North Crolina in 1790. He died of malaria fever 23rd Oct. 1866. Grand Pa Yarbros [Edmund] was past 85 when died.

Grand Mother Yarbros died Aug. 7, 1841. She was a Gossett [Gostwick] came from state of Maryland. Grand Pa Yarbros's father was an Englishman, came from England. Three Brothers one never married. All Yarbros's came from the two brothers. Grandmother was from State of Maryland.

Would have written sooner but lost sight of your Post Office. Mr. Blackburn told me you was off rom your former place when he was here. Am tired will write more to you one of these days when get rested up. I miss you all greatly. Sallie thought a great deal of you and your Mama and family. I love your Papa [Rufus Martin] dearly. He is a noble man I miss him greatly, give my love to all the kin. Write me often and I will respond promptly.

Respectfully, Uncle Joe

- 27 Sophia YARBROUGH, born abt 1820 at Tennessee.
 Sophia YARBROUGH married Jacob F. FISHER born on 1815 at Tennessee.
 Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, as head of household with wife and five children.
 Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, as head of household with daughter Elmina, age 25.
- They had the following children:
- 76 i Mary E. FISHER, born abt 1840 at Decatur, Tennessee.
 Information from Uncle Cecil and Aunt May Yarbrough.
 Joseph Gallatin Yarbrough letter dated 13 September 1912/
 Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in the household of her parents.
- 77 ii Sarah A. FISHER, born abt 1842 at Decatur, Tennessee.
 78 iii Tennessee FISHER, born abt 1844 at Decatur, Tennessee.
 79 iv Carline FISHER, born abt 1846 at Decatur, Tennessee.
- i
- + 80 v Jacob F. C. FISHER.
 81 vi Elmina FISHER, born on 1855 at Decatur, Tennessee.
- 28 Mary E. YARBROUGH.
 1850 census, Decatur Co., TN; Will of William Yarbrough, Decatur Co., TN.
 Mary E. YARBROUGH married WOOTEN.
 They had the following children:
- 82 i George W. WOOTEN.
- 30 Nancy G./J. YARBROUGH, born abt 1821 at Tennessee; died aft 1880.
 Found 1850, 1860, 1880 censuses, Decatur County, Tennessee.
 Nancy G./J. YARBROUGH married John W. FISHER born abt 1817 at North Carolina; died aft 1880.
 Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Tennessee. He was a Minister of the Gospel.
 Methodist?
 Found 1860, 1880 censuses, Decatur County, Tennessee.
- They had the following children:
- + 83 i Milton B. FISHER.
 84 ii E.H.A. FISHER, born abt 1852 at Decatur, Tennessee.
 85 iii J. B. FISHER, born abt 1856 at Decatur, Tennessee.
 86 iv Mary F. FISHER, born abt 1859 at Decatur, Tennessee.
 87 v Martha J. FISHER, born abt 1862 at Decatur, Tennessee.
- 31 Henry YARBROUGH, born on 27 Jan 1824 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 13 Jun 1898 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas.
- Sources: 1850 census, Decatur Co., TN; Inscriptions Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., TX; Letters from Zelma Yarbrough McElrath, El Paso, TX; Inscriptions Bundy-Tate Cemetery, Smith Co., TX; Conversations with May Bundy Yarbrough and Cecil L. Yarbrough, Lindale, TX; Marriage records for Decatur Co., TN and Smith

Co., TX

Microfilm, Deed Book 1, 1845-1852:

page 10 -- State of Tennessee. Grantor William Yarbrough. Grants. Henry Yarbrough. Gen. Warranty, dated 19 March 1846, recorded 7 September 1846, Registers Office, Decatur County. Cash paid acknowledgement. S. A. Yarbrough, County Clerk of Decatur County, 7 September 1846.
Granting clause: I William Yarbrough do by these presents, bargain, sell and convey and confirm unto said Henry Yarbrough his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land containing 87 acres in State of Tennessee, County of Perry.....Description: On waters of White's Creek lying and being in County and State aforesaid 87 acres.....

Henry YARBROUGH married Eveline KENDALL born on 05 Feb 1824; died on 16 Apr 1890 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Inscription, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 88 i Tennessee "Tenny" YARBROUGH.
- + 89 ii John Poster YARBROUGH.
- 90 iii Mary Alice YARBROUGH, born on 25 Jun 1867 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died Mar 1953; buried at Woodside Cem., Van Zandt, Texas.
Mary Alice YARBROUGH married Henry Washington HUDGINS born on 1856; died on 1938; buried at Woodside Cem., Van Zandt, Texas.

See notes on Henry Yarbrough (son of William and Mary Yarbrough).
Inscription, Woodside Cemetery, Van Zandt County, Texas.

- + 91 iv William Edmond YARBROUGH.
 - + 92 v Minerva Ann YARBROUGH.
 - + 93 vi Leora Eveline YARBROUGH.
 - 94 vii George H. YARBROUGH, born on 22 Mar 1862 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 26 Jan 1870; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.
 - 95 viii Robert L. YARBROUGH, born on 23 Jun 1864 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 26 Jan 1870; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.
 - + 96 ix Henry Lee YARBROUGH.
- 32 Emaline YARBROUGH, born on 18 Jan 1826 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 10 Mar 1894 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas.

Found 1850 Census, Decatur County, Tennessee, with husband and children, Lawson A. and Colman C., also Selvamis Fisher, 16, and Judson Smothers, 16, in the household.
Inscriptions, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

Emaline YARBROUGH married Jas. W. FISHER.

They had the following children:

- 97 i Lawson A. FISHER, born abt 1847 at Decatur, Tennessee.
1850 census, Decatur Co., TN.
- 98 ii Colman C. FISHER, born abt 1849 at Decatur, Tennessee.
1850 census, Decatur Co., TN.

- 34 Rachel Adeline YARBROUGH, born on 20 Mar 1829 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 20 Dec 1875 at Smith, Texas; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.

Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, 4th District, house # 156,

Family # 156.

Found 1860 census, Perry County, Tennessee, House # 34, Family #308.
Found 1870 census, Smith County, Texas, Garden Valley, 3 Aug 1870, page 12,
Dwelling Number 87, Family Number 87.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Probate case file #502, Smith County, Texas is the following will of Rachel Adeline Yarbrough:

"In the name of God, Amen. I Rachel Adaline Brown in the County of Smith and State of Texas being of sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of the frail and transitory lie, do therefore make, ordain, publish, and declare this to be my last Will and Testament. That is to say: First, after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged, the residue of my estate, real and personal, I give bequeath and dispose of as follows, to wit To my beloved Sons Henry H. Brown, William A. Brown, John Bell Brown, and Jordan Brown the land and appurtenances situated thereon known and described as the Adaline Brown farm where I now live and joining Zimri Tate's farm on the East lying in Smith County and State of Texas. To my beloved daughter Mary Y. Bundy I bequeath one hundred and seventy-five dollars to be paid one year after my death by my four sons jointly namely Henry H., William A., John Bell, and Jordan Brown to Mary Y. Bundy or her lawful heirs. I give, bequeath and devise all the rest residue and remainder of my real and personal estate to my above named four sons to be divided equally between them share and share alike when my youngest son Jordan Brown arrives at twenty-one years of age and not before that time and should my beloved son John Bell lose his eyesight or become demented so that he should be a burden upon some of his brothers the said brother or brothers shall heir his share of my Estate and as compensation for his or their trouble and care.

"In witness whereof I have hereto subscribed my name and affixed my Seal this October 12th in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy five. (Her signature) R. A. Brown Seal

"The above written instrument was signed by the said Rachael Adaline Brown in our presence and acknowledged by each of us and she at the same time published and declared the above instrument so signed to be her last Will and Testament and we at the request of the Testator and in her presence have signed our names as witnesses and written opposite to our names our respective places of residence.

Zimri Tate, Smith County, Texas
Henry Yarbro, Smith County, Texas
Nancy Tate, Smith County, Texas"

Estate of R. A. Brown, dec'd....."Be it Remembered that on this the 17th day of March 1876 in Matters of Probate....." Complete copy in possession of DBH.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Rachel Adeline YARBROUGH married Jordan BROWN born on 04 Sep 1824 at Carroll, Tennessee; died on 20 Nov 1867 at Smith, Texas; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.

Family Record in Bible owned by May Bundy Yarbrough, Lindale, Texas.
Inscriptions, Bundy-Tate Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.
Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, 4th District, House Number 156,
Family Number 156.
Found 1860 census, Perry County, Tennessee, House Number 34, Family Number 308.

Conversations with Uncle Cecil and Aunt May (Bundy) Yarbrough, in their home in Lindale, Smith County, Texas.
Recollections of Great Grandma Martha Brown, Jordan Stokes and Jordan E. White written in 1855.
Letters to Laura Brown, daughter of Jordan and Rachel Adeline Yarbrough Brown, from Selph relatives living in Decatur County, Tennessee, written 1873-1874,

in possession of DBH.

Jordan Brown grew up in the Western District of Tennessee where it had been the hunting grounds of the Chickasaw Indians before the white man came to the region. It was an ideal place to hunt. In 1796 Tennessee became a state. Western Tennessee was acquired by the Jackson purchase in 1818. Before that time, many people probably came to what is now Carroll County. Carroll County was created on 7 November 1821. Littleberry W. White (who married Jordan's Aunt Martha, sister of Henry Hill Brown) was the first Register for the county. He served 1822-27 and his brother-in-law succeeded him in 1827 and continued until 1832. The names of H. H. Brown and Littleberry White are found on the 1830 census of Carroll County, Tennessee.

Jordan and his family came to Texas about 1866 and settled near Lindale, Smith Co., TX. Jordan died before land was purchased and Adeline bought land from Zimri Tate. On this land, three generations of my ancestors are buried. We always spoke of it as the Brown-Bundy Cemetery. It is more widely known as the Tate-Bundy or Bundy-Tate Cemetery. Tate, Yarbrough, Brown, Bundy and Bearden graves are located in the cemetery. At one time, the Brown farm was operated as the County Farm. We are indebted to the present owners for they have constructed a good fence around the cemetery. It is well kept now. There is an unmarked grave that Aunt May said was the grave of Leanna Brown who married B. F. Terry in 1871. She died 11 June 1872 according to Bible records.

+ + + + + + + + + +

INDEX TO LAND GRANTS IN TENNESSEE

2752 Jordan Brown 22 Feb 1847 Perry 567 ac West TN Dist. Numerical
Listing missing from Land Grant Book.
#2753 Jordan Brown 22 Feb 1847 Decatur 1319 ac West TN Dist. Numerical
Listing missing from Land Grant Book.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Land in Tennessee was granted by North Carolina until 1800. Following discussions with North Carolina, Tennessee set up land offices in 1806, one for East Tennessee, and one for the remainder of the State. About 1824, three additional land offices were established: Mountain District (which covered the Cumberland Mountain area), Middle Tennessee and West Tennessee. A few grants were made through the original Tennessee General Land Grants System set up in 1806.....The land office which issued the grant is indicated on each card.

In requesting microfilm or copies of grants, it is essential that the researcher identify the District or land office.

+ + + + + + + + + +

They had the following children:

- + 99 i Mary Yarbrough BROWN.
- 100 ii Martha BROWN, born on 22 May 1848 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 10 Apr 1862.
- 101 iii Henry H. BROWN, born on 09 Nov 1850 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 08 Feb 1884 at Smith, Texas; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.
- + 102 iv William A. BROWN.
- 103 v Leanner (Leanna) BROWN, born on 31 Oct 1856 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 11 Jun 1872 at Smith, Texas; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.
- 104 vi Laura H. BROWN, born on 08 Oct 1858 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 09 May 1876 at Smith, Texas; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.
- 105 vii John B. BROWN, born on 15 Aug 1860 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 23 Oct 1891 at Smith, Texas; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.
- 106 viii Jordan BROWN, born on 10 Sep 1862 at Decatur, Tennessee; died abt 1944 at Sayre, Oklahoma.

36 Lucinda YARBROUGH, born abt 1836 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee.

Will of William Yarbrough, Decatur Co., TN, probated 1868.

Lucinda YARBROUGH married BLOUNT.

They had the following children:

107 i Joseph M. BLOUNT married Martha FISHER on 18 Aug 1880 at Decatur, Tennessee.
Marriage records, Decatur Co., TN

108 ii William BLOUNT married Amanda SMITH on 18 Dec 1884 at Decatur, Tennessee.
Marriage records, Decatur Co., TN.

37 Minerva YARBROUGH.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
Minerva YARBROUGH married an unknown spouse.

Minerva YARBROUGH married Milton Jasper YARBROUGH.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****

39 Ann Eliza YARBROUGH.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
Ann Eliza YARBROUGH married James Loyd "Jim" YARBRO at Tennessee.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****

42 Arnold A. FISHER, born on 1831 at Tennessee; died aft 1880.

Found 1880 census, Civil District 3, enumerated 18 June 1880, Decatur Co., TN. Parents are both born North Carolina. Arnold, his wife and all children are born in Tennessee. Need more research to positively identify him as child of Sylvanus and Nancy Yarbrough Fisher. I am making tentative identification on the basis of children's names and parents birthplaces.

Arnold A. FISHER married Mary E. born on 1843 at Tennessee; died aft 1880.

They had the following children:

109 i Laury A. FISHER, born on 1859 at Tennessee.
110 ii Neal S. FISHER, born on 1860 at Tennessee.
111 iii Joseph S. FISHER.
112 iv Elizabeth FISHER, born on 1866 at Tennessee.
113 v Leora FISHER, born on 1871 at Tennessee.
114 vi Sylvanus FISHER, born on 1874 at Tennessee.
115 vii Delmer FISHER, born on 1879/1880 at Tennessee.

43 William R. A. YARBROUGH, born on 24 Oct 1828 at Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina; died on 21 Jun 1907 at Tn Soldiers' Home, near Nashville, Tennessee; buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee.

Undated newspaper clippings; Found 1850 census, Darlington Dist. (now County), SC, in father's household.

William R. A. YARBROUGH married Lydia SWEATT.

They had the following children:

116 i Walter S. YARBROUGH.

- 45 Thomas L. YARBROUGH, born abt 1832 at Darlington, South Carolina; died on 28 Apr 1865 at Civil War.

Source: Edwin Yarbrough, 301 Colony Road, Hartsville, SC 29550, letter, 1985.
Found 1850 census, Darlington District (now County), South Carolina, in household of his father.

Thomas L. YARBROUGH married Martha Catherine HARRELL abt 1855 at South Carolina; born on 11 May 1838; died on 21 Dec 1912.

They had the following children:

- 117 i William T. YARBROUGH, born on 25 Sep 1856; died on 22 Nov 1941.
William T. YARBROUGH married Garon WINDHAM.
William T. YARBROUGH married Martha GALLOWAY.
William T. YARBROUGH married Sarah R. SEVERANCE.
- + 118 ii John Murray YARBROUGH.
- 119 iii Evelyn YARBROUGH, born on 10 May 1860; died on 28 Jan 1914.
Evelyn YARBROUGH married James R. WINDHAM.
- 120 iv Albert "Buddy" YARBROUGH, born on 28 Aug 1864; died on 07 Aug 1929.
Albert "Buddy" YARBROUGH married Melissa WATFORD.
Albert "Buddy" YARBROUGH married Martha WATFORD.
- 121 v Alice YARBROUGH, born on 28 Aug 1864; died on 13 May 1942.
Alice YARBROUGH married James Lee JEFFORDS.
- 49 Elizabeth "Betty" YARBROUGH, born abt 1843 at South Carolina.
- Information from Guy Yarbro, Charles H. Yarbro, Edwin T. Yarbrough, Nell Palmer Martin, 1986.
Nell wrote, 1992, "She married a Walker. They had a son named Newt Walker. He came to visit Frankie Johnson Palmer when I was about 5-6-7 years. His first wife was Pannie. They had a son John "Sug" Walker. He came to see my sister Lubie Clyde Palmer Peden before she died. I did not get to see him."

Elizabeth "Betty" YARBROUGH married WALKER.

They had the following children:

- + 122 i Newton WALKER.
- 50 Mary Dellia YARBROUGH, born on 18 Feb 1844 at South Carolina; died on 31 Jan 1934 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas.
- Came to Texas 1884. See notes on John H. Yarbrough (son of Edmund and Sophia Goswick Yarbrough). Inscriptions Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith, TX.
Found in parents' household, 1850 census, Darlington Dist. (now county), SC.
- Mary Dellia YARBROUGH married William R. FISHER "Will" on 18 Jun 1871 at Decatur, Tennessee; born on 03 Feb 1851; died on 10 Sep 1927 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas.
- Inscriptions Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., TX; Marriage Records, Decatur County, Tennessee. Conversations and letters from Nell Palmer Martin.
- They had the following children:
- + 123 i Ida Louise FISHER.
- + 124 ii James Franklin FISHER.
- 125 iii John Wesley FISHER, born on 13 Apr 1879 at Decatur, Tennessee.
- 52 Margarette Susannah "Susie" YARBROUGH, born Nov 1849 at South Carolina; died on 16 Feb 1918 at Pruitt, Van Zandt, Texas; buried at Union Chapel Cem, Smith, Texas.

Ancestor of Mary Vanell Palmer Martin, Box 33, Van, TX 75790.

Found 1850 census, Darlington Dist. (now County), SC, in parents' household.
 Found 1870 census, Decatur County, TN, in household of mother.

Margarette Susannah "Susie" YARBROUGH married Lindley H. JOHNSON on 28 Feb 1875 at Madison, Tennessee; born on 10 Apr 1844 at Goshen, Logan, Ohio; died on 29 Aug 1900 at St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri; buried at St. Marcus Cem., St. Louis, Missouri.

Marriage license, Madison County, Tennessee.
 He was a blacksmith.

Death Certificate, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.
 Frankie Johnson Palmer Family Records; Charles H. Yarbrough; Edwin T. Yarbrough.
 IGI.

+ + + + + + + + + +

The following Civil War Records were compiled by Nell Palmer Martin from Official Records.

Lindley H. Johnson enlisted 17 September 1861, Springfield, Clarke County, Ohio, as Pfc Lindley H. Johnson, Company C, 15th Regiment, W.S. Infantry. Discharged 17 July 1862, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Claim of Officer or Soldier to Invalid Pension

The State of Ohio, County of Logan,
 On this 11th day of April A.D. 1863 personally appeared before me, Judge of the Probate Court, the same being a Court of Record within and for said county, Lindley H. Johnson, age 19 years, a resident of Pickerelton, in the County of Logan, and State of Ohio, who, being first duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Lindley H. Johnson who enlisted in the service of the United States at Springfield in County of Clark, and the state of Ohio on the 17th day of September, in the year 1861, and was honorably discharged on the 17th day of July 1862 as will appear by his certificate of discharge herewith presented, at Cincinnati in the state of Ohio.

That he is married and does business wholly for himself. Both of his parents are dead and he has no lawful guardian. That while in the service aforesaid, and in the line of his duty, to wit, at the Battle of Shiloh in the state of Tennessee on the 7th day of April A.D. 1862, he was wounded by a musket ball that shattered the bone of his leg immediately above the ankle of the left leg. By which he was totally disabled for some months, to wit, seven months and which in consequence of said wound is tender and he gives out by walking from two to four miles, and said wounds soon become affected by any work requiring constant exercise on foot. Though at some kinds labor he is able to perform as much as before. That his Post Office address is Pickerelton, Logan County, Ohio. That since leaving the service he has resided in Pickerelton, Logan County, in State of Ohio, and his occupation has been Labor on Farm.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the Invalid Pension Roll of the United States on account of the disability above stated.
 Lindley H. Johnson

Also on the same day, personally appeared George Loveless and Richard Hair, residents of said County of Logan, persons whom I certify to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say that they were present and saw Lindley H. Johnson sign his name to the foregoing declaration; and they further swear that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of the applicant and their acquaintance with him; that he is the identical person he represents himself to be, and who served as stated in his declaration; that his habits since he left the service have been good, and occupation has been that of Labor on Farm a little; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.
 George Loveless

Richard Hair

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of April A.D. 1863, and I hereby certify that I have no interest, direct, or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

Witness my signature and the seal of the Court, at Bellefontaine, the day and year aforesaid.

Sam B. Taylor, Probate Judge

Know All Men by these Present, That I, Lindley H. Johnson, of Pickerselton, in the County of Logan, and State of Ohio, do hereby constitute and appoint Mervin Warren of Bellefontaine, Ohio my true and lawful agent -- and Attorney --, for me and in my name to prosecute the Claim presented by me for an invalid pension; and I do hereby authorize my said Attorney----to examine the papers, documents and records relating to my said claim, which may be found in any Department or Office of the Government; to appoint one or more persons to assist him in the business aforesaid; to file additional evidence or arguments when necessary; to receive the certificate which may issue in my name upon said claim; and to do any and all lawful acts necessary in effecting the object of his said appointment.

In Pestimony whereof, I hereto set my hand and seal, this 11th day of April A.D. 1863.

Executed in the presence of

George Loveless
Richard Hair
Lindley H. Johnson

The State of Ohio, County of Logan,
On this 11th day of April A.D. 1863, before the undersigned authority within and for said County, personally came Lindley H. Johnson, and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the foregoing Power of Attorney, for the purposes therein expressed.

Witness my hand and Seal and Said Court the day and year aforesaid.

Sam B. Taylor, Probate Judge

+ + + + + + + + +

ADJUTANT GENERAL OFFICE
Washington, D.C.
May 13, 1865

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension No. _____ and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office:

It appears from the records of this office that TIMOTHY H. JOHNSON was enlisted September 17, 1861 for the period of three years. On the Muster Roll of Co. "C" 1st Batt. 15th Regiment of U. S. Infantry for the months of March and April 1862, he is reported "wounded in action at Shiloh and absent at Louisville, Ky. since April 7, 1862." and so borne on all subsequent rolls to March and April 1864 - he is reported "Deserted March 31, 1864 - heretofore reported "Absent: Sick". The following remarks has been added to this roll by this office also. This man enlisted as LINDLEY H. JOHNSON but has been known as TIMOTHY H. JOHNSON & Discharged for disability July 17, 1862 at Marine General Hospital Cincinnati, Ohio, charge of desertion removed by order of the secretary of War April 25, 1865 as a Private.

I am, Sir, Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,
Sam
Assistant Adjutant General

The Commissioner of Pension,
Washinton, D.C.

+ + + + + + + + +

DECLARATION FOR THE INCREASE FOR AN INVALID PENSION

State of Texas County of Wood

On this 4th day of September A.D. 1890 personally appeared before me, a J P Office Notary Public within and for the County and State Aforesiad Lindley H. Johnson age 46 yrs - 5 months, a resident of the town of Mineola, county of Wood, State of Texas, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is a pensioner of the United States, Certificate No. 44344 enrolled at the Knoxville Pension Agency at the rate of Twelve dollars per month, by reason of disability from Gun shot wound of left leg & resulting varicose veins of left leg incurred in the Military Service of the United States while serving as a Private in Co. C, 15th Regt. U.S. Volunteers. That he believes himself to be entitled to an increase of pension on account of the present rating being too low for the degree of his disability.

(Here give a plain statement of why you should have a higher rate of pension) He claims that he should have a higher rating for by reason of said disabilities he is a great sufferer, greatly disabled for the performance of manual labor and as he grows older his condition steadily grows worse. He therefore requests another examination that he may be rated according to the degree of his disability.

PATRICK O'FARREL, Attorney-at-law, Washington, D.C. his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim. His post office address is Mineola, Wood Co., Texas.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Wolfe City, Tex.
May 1, 1898

To Commissioner of Pension

Sir:
You sent me a circular to answer some questions. I will just say that, I cannot answer all of them to certainty, as I have forgotten the dates concerning those questions. I will answer them as best I can recollect. I have written some time ago to get dates so I could answer you properly but failed to answer. So if those questions are no satisfactory, Please try me again. I suppose this is done to catch up with some bogus name.

Yours respectfully,
Lindley H. Johnson

P.S. Since the above was written I have been granted a divorce from my last woman, Margaret Susanah Johnson.
This May 5th 1898

- First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.
Answer. I suppose so. But we have not lived together for over 3 years. Her maiden name is Margeret Susanah Yarbrough.
- Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?
Answer. About 1874 in Madison Co. Tennessee married by a Justus of the Peace don't recall name.
- Third. What record marriage exists?
Answer. Can not tell anything about record.
- Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.
Answer. Yes and divorced about 1869 her maiden name Nancy Hair.
- Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.
Answer. Yes sir 3 living, one, a son by my first wife. His name is William Leroy Johnson. Two girls by my second wife Molcie Rebeca Johnson

born 19th November 1878. Mary Frank Johnson born 13th November 1888.
I forget the date of the boy's birth I think he is 34 or 35 his next
birthday.

Lindley H. Johnson

+ + + + + + + + + +

Aug 19, 1901

General Law
Pensioner Dropped
U.S. Pension Agency
Knoxville, Tenn.
July 31, 1901
Certificate No. 44334
Class - - Invalid
Pensioner Lindley H. Johnson
Soldier
Service - Pri. Co. C 15th U. S. Inf.

Hon. Commissioner of Pensions

Sir:

I have the honor to report that the above named pensioner who was last paid at
\$12.00 to 4 Aug. 1900 has been dropped because of death.

Very Respectfully,
J. T. Wilder
(D) Pension Agent

+ + + + + + + + + +

City of St. Louis Bureau of Vital Statistics, Division of Health, Certificate
No. 1120 states Lindley H. Johnson died in the Rebeccah Hospital, St. Louis,
Mo., 29 August 1900, buried St. Marcus Cemetery. Burial permit was filed
8/29/1900. Cause of death was Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Lindley gave Susanna Yarbrough Johnson Rhodes an Album, 6 June 1896. The
following names are written under the pictures:

William Leroy Johnson
Mollie Johnson and children
John Watkins and family (picture made in Bellefontaine, Ohio)
Miles E. Blackburn (picture made in Bellefontaine, Ohio)
Mrs. Loveless, John Loveless, Charley Wanger, Ima (?) Beams (picture
made in Bellefontaine, Ohio)
Clary J. Johnson (Indianapolis written on back of picture)

In Baskins' Logan County History, "Biographical Sketches"
Lydia Cowgill Watkins was married to Robert J. Watkins (son of John W. and
Elizabeth Johnson Watkins. John W. Watkins of Pickerltown.)

They had the following children:

+ 126 i Molsie Rebecca JOHNSON.
+ 127 ii Mary Frank "Frankie" JOHNSON.
128 iii Pearl JOHNSON, born on 14 Jun 1891; died on 25 May 1893 at Smith, Texas; buried
at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas.

Margarette Susannah "Susie" YARBROUGH married Jessie N. RHODES on 1901 at Van Zandt, Texas.

53 Elias Andrew B. YARBROUGH, born abt 1848 at Darlington, South Carolina; died on 10 Feb 1891 at
Van Zandt, Texas; buried at Van Zandt, Texas.

Information from Nell Palmer Martin.

Found 1850 census, Darlington Co., South Carolina in household of parents.

Found 1870 census, Decatur Co., TN, in the household of Molsey L. (Martha L.)

Yarbro.

Found on Van Zandt County, Texas Tax Roll, 1890. He only had 2 cows. Total \$1.82.

Information from letter to Gordon Fisher from Buckner Orphan Home. He is identified as father of the Yarbrough children who had been placed in the Home.

Elias Andrew B. YARBROUGH married Mary A. WELCH on 1875 at probably, Mohouse Parish, Louisiana; died on 07 Jan 1890 at Van Zandt, Texas.

From Nell Palmer Martin, 1992.

In a letter from Buckner Orphan Home to Gordon Fisher, she is named as the mother of the Yarbrough children who were placed in the Home.

They had the following children:

129 i Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH, born on 16 Sep 1876 at Mohouse Parish, Louisiana.

Newspaper clipping 21/22 Dec 1949, named as sister of Dora Bell Yarbrough Fisher? Was she later Mrs. W. P. Soden of Shreveport, La?

+ + + + + + + + + +

Copied from a letter to Gordon Fisher from Buckner Orphans Home:

"Mary Elizabeth Yarbrough, b. Sept 16, 1876, Mohouse Parish, La. (called Marie)
[See notes about parents under Dora B. Yarbrough. DBH]

Left March 1894

Married at the home, Feb. 24, 1897 to Mr. J. B. Gillcoat, The General Manager
Officiating (Father Buckner)."

+ + + + + + + + + +

Mary Elizabeth YARBROUGH married J. B. GILLCOAT on 24 Feb 1897 at Buckner Or. Home, Dallas, Texas.

+ 130 ii Dora Bell YARBROUGH.

131 iii Annas M. YARBROUGH, born on 20 Jun 1883 at Decatur, Tennessee.

Named in newspaper clipping, 21/22 Dec. 1949, as sister of Dora Bell Yarbrough Fisher. She was Mrs. S. A. Work of Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Copied from a letter to Gordon Fisher from Buckner Orphans Home:

"Annas M. Yarbrough, b. June 20, 1883, Decatur Co., Tenn.

[See notes for Dora B. Yarbrough for information about parents. DBH]

Transferred to sister, Mrs. Marie Gillcoat (sic), 1899.

Married: Sam Works in 1901"

+ + + + + + + + + +

Annas M. YARBROUGH married Sam A. WORKS on 1901.

They lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

132 iv Grover C. YARBROUGH, born on 30 Nov 1884 at Smith, Texas; died on 15 Jan 1897 at Buckner Orp. Home, Dallas, Texas.

From Nell Palmer Martin, 1992.

Copied from a letter to Gordon Fisher from Buckner Orphans Home:

"Grover C. Yarbrough, b. Nov. 30, 1884, Smith Co., Tex.

died in fire, 15 Jan 1897."

[See notes for Dora B. Yarbrough for information about parents. DBH]

+ + + + + + + + + +

133 v Letha A. YARBROUGH, born on 05 Jul 1886 at Smith, Texas.

From Nell Palmer Martin, 1992

Copied from a letter to Gordon Fisher from Buckner Orphans Home:

*Letha A. Yarbrough, b. July 5, 1886, Smith Co., Tex.

Transferred to Uncle B. F. Yarbrough, in Lindale, Tex., Feb. 9, 1903.

Married: Feb. 3, 1904 to Mr. O'Neill of Swartz, La.

+ + + + + + + + + +

[See notes for Dora B. Yarbrough for information about parents. DBH]

Question: Is this the sister who later married W. P. Soden and lived Shreveport, La., when her sister died?

134 vi Letha A. YARBROUGH married O'NEILL on 03 Feb 1904.
Walter B. YARBROUGH, born on 19 Feb 1888 at Smith, Texas.

From Nell Palmer Martin, 1992

Copied from a letter to Gordon Fisher from Buckner Orphans Home:

Walter B. Yarbrough, b. Feb. 19, 1888, Smith Co., Tex.

Ran Away

He was an actor according to Nell.

+ + + + + + + + + +

[See notes for Dora B. Yarbrough for information about parents.]

57 Benjamin Franklin C. YARBROUGH, born Feb 1860 at South Carolina; died on 1935; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

See notes on John H. Yarbrough (son of Edmund and Sophia Goswick Yarbrough).
Inscription, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas, shows him born 1858.
Found 1870 census, Decatur Co., TN, in household of mother, showing him born Feb. 1860. [DBH has used the census date since another child was born in 1858.]
Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, Precinct 6, Lindale, ED 99, sheet 5a, line 50, with wife Minerva 62. He is shown as 59, born South Carolina, his father born North Carolina and his mother born South Carolina. (Another birth year!!)

Benjamin Franklin C. YARBROUGH married Minerva Ann YARBROUGH on 08 Jan 1884 at Smith, Texas; born on 16 Aug 1857 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 04 Nov 1924; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

See notes on Henry Yarbrough (son of William and Mary Yarbrough).

Marriage records, Smith Co., TX.

Inscriptions, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., TX.

They had the following children:

+ 135 i Robert F. YARBROUGH.
136 ii Elmer E. YARBROUGH, born Aug 1886 at Smith, Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.
Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas in the household of his parents.
Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 93, page 266, with wife Annie C.

Elmer E. YARBROUGH married Annie C. born on 19 Feb 1884; died on 17 Apr 1925; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.

Inscription, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., TX.

+ 137 iii Laurella YARBROUGH.
+ 138 iv Ernest L. YARBROUGH.

 Fourth Generation

58 Jenny YARBRO/YARBROUGH, born abt 1864 at Decatur, Tennessee; died bef 1900 at Decatur, Tennessee.

Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, page 24, in the household of her mother.

Marriage license was issued 9 Sep 1882 to Virginia Yarbro and J. W. Magers, but was not returned. John Magers is found 1900 census as widowed. He was Jenny Yarbrough's husband and she had died in Tennessee, according to her grandson, Tommy Calhoun. Dean Martin and Tommy were raised up together according to Nell Martin.

Jenny YARBRO/YARBROUGH married John W. MAGERS on 09 Sep 1882 at Decatur, Tennessee.

Marriage records, Decatur County, Tennessee.
Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, widowed.

They had the following children:

139 i Ethel MAGERS, born Mar 1888.

Found in father's household, 1900 census, Smith Co., TX. Her father is shown as widowed.

+ 140 ii Andrew Floyd MAGERS.

141 iii Henry T. MAGERS, born on 05 Jan 1891; died on 24 Mar 1905 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Inscription, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., TX.

Found in father's household, 1900 census, Smith Co., TX. His father is widowed.

142 iv David MAGERS, born Sep 1892.

Found in father's household, 1900 census, Smith Co., TX.

143 v Russell MAGERS, born Feb 1898 at Smith, Texas.

Found in father's household, 1900 census, Smith Co., TX. Name difficult to read so may be something other than Russell. Pather is listed as widowed.

65 William Henry YARBRO, born on 05 Mar 1869 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 1905; buried at Center Cemetery, Decatur, Tennessee.

Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in the household of his parents.
Information from Guy Yarbrough and Nell Palmer Martin:

"William Henry Yarbro (eldest son of Milton Jasper and Minerva) married Molsie Rebecca Johnson in 1894 at the Old Yarbrough Store, later called old Rucker store in Smith County between Garden Valley and Mineola, Texas. Lived here a short period then moved back to Decatur Co., TN. The reason being that he shot and killed a man who would not keep his cattle penned up and the cattle was eating up W. Henry's corn crop. After hiding out for several days, evading the law, he managed to get back to Tenn. Then his wife Molsie followed in a few weeks."

"William Henry Yarbro and his 4th child, Alma, died of typhoid fever in 1905

and both are buried in Center Cemetery, Bath Springs Community, Decatur County, Tennessee."

"A few months later Molsie and the children packed up and moved back to Grand Saline, Texas in VAn Zandt Co."

William Henry YARBRO married Molsie Rebecca JOHNSON on 02 Feb 1893 at Smith, Texas; born on 29 Oct 1878 at Decaturville, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 28 Jan 1932 at Smith, Texas; buried at Jamestown Cem., Smith, Texas.

Inscriptions Jamestown Cemetery, Smith Co., TX; information from Guy Yarbrough and Nell Palmer Martin, 1982.

"After the death of William Henry Yarbrow, Molsie Rebecca moved back to Texas. Her 2nd marriage was to J. Stanley Metcalf in Pruitt, Texas. Had 1 child, Ruby Mae. After being married around a year to Metcalf, they divorced. Her 3rd marriage was to Harvey T. Bryant in Jamestown, Texas."
Marriage Record, Smith County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 144 i Edith YARBRO.
- + 145 ii A. Orbon YARBROUGH.
- + 146 iii Dallas T. YARBROUGH "Jack".
- 147 iv Alma YARBROUGH, born on 1903 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 1905 at Bath Springs, Decatur, Tennessee; buried at Center Cemetery, Decatur, Tennessee.

Information from Guy Yarbrough.

- + 148 v Lorene YARBROUGH.

80 Jacob P. C. FISHER, born abt 1849 at Decatur, Tennessee.

Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, in the household of his parents.
Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, as head of household with family.

Jacob P. C. FISHER married Effie FISHER on 08 Feb 1877 at Decatur, Tennessee; born on 1863 at Ohio.

Found as wife in h/h of J.F.C. Fisher, 1880 census, Decatur Co., TN.
Marriage records, Decatur Co., TN.

They had the following children:

- 149 i Sophia FISHER, born on 1878 at Tennessee.
Found in parents' h/h, 1880 census, Decatur Co., TN.
- 150 ii Jacob F. FISHER, born on 1880 at Tennessee.
Found in parents' h/h, 1880 census, Decatur Co., TN.

83 Milton B. FISHER, born abt 1846 at Tennessee; died on 13 Feb 1925 at Smith, Texas.

Found 1850 and 1860 censuses, Decatur County, Tennessee, in the household of his parents.

Found 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, as head of household.
Found 1900 census, Van Zandt County, Texas, as head of household. There is
There is an Ode Null, 13, born 1887, living as a boarder in this 1900 household.

Marriage Records, Decatur County, Tennessee.
Texas Death Records show death was in Smith County, Texas.

Milton B. FISHER married Tennessee "Tenny" YARBROUGH on 13 Aug 1869 at Decatur, Tennessee; born

on 05 Jun 1849 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 16 Apr 1930 at Colfax, Van Zandt, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 151 i Genora N. FISHER, born abt 1872 at Decatur, Tennessee.
- 152 ii Henry Lee FISHER, born abt 1874 at Decatur, Tennessee.
- 153 iii Bedford Forrest FISHER, born abt 1876 at Decatur, Tennessee.
- 154 iv Elvy FISHER, born abt 1878 at Decatur, Tennessee.
Elvy FISHER married THOMPSON.
- 155 v Aubrey "Aubie" FISHER, born Oct 1885 at Texas.

He was a dentist.

- + 156 vi Bessie M. FISHER.

- 88 Tennessee "Tenny" YARBROUGH.
 ***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
 Tennessee "Tenny" YARBROUGH married Milton B. FISHER on 13 Aug 1869 at Decatur, Tennessee.
 ***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****

- 89 John Foster YARBROUGH, born on 1850 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 1900; buried at Mineola, Wood, Texas.

See notes on Henry Yarbrough (son of William and Mary Yarbrough).
 Found in parents' household, 1880 census, Smith Co., TX.
 Found as head of household, 1900 census, Wood County, Pct. 2, Texas. In the household were his wife Bessie, daughter Alimo (Alma), son Horace.
 Information from Roy Yarbrough, 1986.

John Foster YARBROUGH married Bessie LAND.

They had the following children:

- 157 i Johnnie May YARBROUGH.
- 158 ii Horace S. YARBROUGH, born on 10 Oct 1898; died on 08 May 1967; buried at Mineola City Cem, Wood, Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough, 1986.
 Found in parents' household, 1900 census, Wood Co., Pct. 2, Texas.
 Inscriptions, Mineola City Cemetery, Mineola, Wood, Texas, copied by Nell Palmer Martin.

John Foster YARBROUGH married Annie DREWITT.

Information from Roy Yarbrough, 1986.

They had the following children:

- 159 iii Alma YARBROUGH, born Jul 1887 at Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough, 1986.
 Found in household of father, 1880 census, Smith County, Texas.

- 91 William Edmond YARBROUGH, born on 12 Apr 1867 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 23 Feb 1936 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

See notes for Henry Yarbrough (son of William and Mary Yarbrough).
 Other sources: Gertie Land Yarbrough interview, 1963, in El Paso.
 She said, "Both my father and mother were French Huguenots. I'm Seventh Day Adventist. I came out here in 1950."; Tombstone inscriptions, Harris

Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., TX; conversations with Uncle Cecil Luton and Julia May Bundy Yarbrough and Roy Yarbrough.
 Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 99, Precinct 6, Lindale, p. 178, ED 99, sheet 3a, line 6, with wife Gertie 38, children: Zelma 14, Bert 12, Roy 9, Wilson 3, and Rebecca 1 6/12.

+ + + + + + + + +

The following is headed OBITUARY and no date, no name of newspaper.

In the passing of W. E. Yarbrough on Feb. 23, 1936, at the family residence in Harris Chapel community, not only a stalwart citizen, loving husband and father but a devout Christian, went to his merited reward, a reward prepared for those who strive for the ideals of the Son of God.

His cheerful disposition and sunny smile were outward expressions of the real man whose life was spent doing the things most worthwhile, ever building for a home in the city not made with hands.

He left to his children and grand children a heritage of honesty of purpose and nobility of deeds, a coveted mantle which they can bear with pride.
 [poem followed]

+ + + + + + + + +

William Edmond YARBROUGH married Nancy E. LUTON "Nannie" on 07 Dec 1876 at Decatur, Tennessee; born on 10 Aug 1855 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 09 Jul 1896 at Ector, Fannin, Texas.

The following article was copied in the home of Nannie Yarbrough Fleming. It had been cut out and pasted in a scrapbook in which poems by Mrs. Yarbrough are found as well as selections from newspapers and magazines which appealed to her. Mrs. Fleming is the granddaughter of Nancy E. Luton Yarbrough.

Nannie E. Yarbrough, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Luton, was born in Decatur County, Penn., 10 Aug 1855, converted in 1872; married Wm. E. Yarbrough, 7 Dec. 1876; died 9 July 1896. Sister Yarbrough was a woman of more than ordinary intelligence; had a strong mind, which had been well cultivated. She had been a great sufferer for eighteen years, but bore her affliction with marked patience and fortitude; died peacefully; left a husband, one girl and one boy. To her husband, she said, "My only regret is that I did not do more for God and the Church. But Jesus is merciful. Help to train my children for the Lord." To her boy, she said, "Do your duty. If you read your Bible and pray you will know what it is." To her girl, "Do all the spiritual good that you can, especially to your father; he will need sympathy and help. The chief end of life is to be religious. Tell all my friends to meet me in heaven." May her prayers be answered in the ultimate salvation of her children and husband and we all meet her in heaven.--J. B. Gober, P.C.

+ + + + + + + + +

The Rev. Jonathan Luton was a Methodist minister in Tennessee.

They had the following children:

160 i Zenobia YARBROUGH, born Apr 1880.

Found in parents' h/h 1880, Decatur Co., TN.

+ 161 ii Cecil Luton YARBROUGH.

William Edmond YARBROUGH married Gertie Leila LAND on 01 Jan 1903 at Smith, Texas.

They had the following children:

162 iii Zelma YARBROUGH, born abt 1906 at Smith, Texas.

I corresponded with Zelma for a long time but never got her birthdate, etc.

Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, Precinct 6, Lindale, page 178, in the household of her parents.

- + 163 Zelma YARBROUGH married S. C. MCEL RATH.
 164 iv Burt Vonder YARBROUGH.
 v John Roy YARBROUGH, born on 12 Sep 1910 at Lindale, Smith, Texas; died on 01 Jun 1989 at Lindale, Smith; buried on 03 Jun 1989 at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas.

Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, Precinct 6, Lindale, page 178, in the household of his parents.

+ + + + + + + + + +

TYLER MORNING TELEGRAPH, Friday, June 2, 1989, EAST TEXAS DEATHS

ROY YARBROUGH

Lindale -- Services for Roy Yarbrough, 78, Lindale, are scheduled for 1 p.m., Saturday in Caudle-Rutledge Funeral Home Chapel in Lindale with the Revs. Chappell Temple and David Powell officiating.

Burial will be in Harris Chapel Cemetery near Lindale.

Mr. Yarbrough died Thursday in a Lindale nursing home after a lengthy illness.

He was born Sept. 12, 1910, in Lindale, but lived in El Paso 26 years before moving back to Lindale in 1979. He was a U. S. Army veteran of World War II and a member of Lindale First United Methodist Church. He was a retired sheet metal worker.

Survivors include a brother, Wayne Yarbrough, El Paso; and a sister Evelyn Hayes, El Paso.

Pallbearers will be Mack Benge, Cleo Brown, Ron Fitzgerald, Jack Johnson, Malcolm Stripling and Truett Johnson.

Honorary pallbearers will be members of Lindale First United Methodist Men's Sunday School Class.

Memorials may be made to Lindale First United Methodist Church.

Visitation will be from 6:30-8:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

+ + + + + + + + + +

- + 165 vi Wilson James YARBROUGH.
 + 166 vii Evelyn Rebecca YARBROUGH.
 + 167 viii Joe Gone YARBROUGH.
 + 168 ix Wayne Edmond YARBROUGH.
 169 x William Henry YARBROUGH, born on 29 Jul 1904 at Smith, Texas; died on 29 Jul 1904 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas.

92 Minerva Ann YARBROUGH.

***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****

Minerva Ann YARBROUGH married Nathaniel Robert "Bob" BOWDOIN on 25 Aug 1876 at Smith, Texas; born on 02 Dec 1856; died on 16 Mar 1882; buried at Harris Chapel Ce. Smith, Texas.

Inscriptions Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith, TX; Found 1880 census, Smith Co., TX.

They had the following children:

- 170 i Allen BOWDOIN, born on 1877 at Smith, Texas; died on 1878 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

From James and Lynette Buchanan, May 1987.

His was the first grave in the Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., TX. His age was 1 yr 13 days.

- + 171 ii Arthur BOWDOIN.
 + 172 iii John R. BOWDOIN.
 + 173 iv Willie Nevada BOWDOIN.

Minerva Ann YARBROUGH married Benjamin Franklin C. YARBROUGH on 08 Jan 1884 at Smith, Texas.
 ***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

- 93 Leora Eveline YARBROUGH, born on 16 Mar 1857 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 07 Jul 1917; buried at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas.

See notes on Henry Yarbrough (son of William and Mary Yarbrough).
 Found 1880 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 60, sheet 34, line 39, Precinct 6, with her husband Jesse Null 24 and children George P. 2 and Jessie 8/12.
 Found 1900 census, Wood County, Texas, ED 140, sheet 8, line 17, with her husband Wm. J. Pool and children Ila Pool 3, Pink Null 22, Rash Null 16, Ode Null 13, Dorsey Null 11, Leonard Null 8. Jerome Beckworth 25 is in the household.
 Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, page 92, ED 85, Precinct 6, with her husband William J. Pool 52, married 2 times, for 19 years to W. J. Pool. In the household is daughter Ila 13 and son Dorace Null 24, and grandson Tedroe 11/12.

Leora Eveline YARBROUGH married Jesse Byron NULL born on 1856 at Smith, Texas; died on 1892 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Found 1860 census, Smith County, Texas, Flora Beat.
 Found 1880 census, Smith County, Texas.
 James S. Null sold Darling Herman Null's land, Survey #919, to Marcus A. Robinson and Benjamin F. Bradshaw on 18 August 1881 with siblings Amelia, Victoria, Monroe and Jesse B. Null. They also sold 80 acres, Survey #5 for \$80. to R. L. Phillips on 5 December 1888 (Martin V. Lout Survey).

They had the following children:

- + 174 i George Pinkney NULL.
- + 175 ii Jessie Elvie NULL.
- + 176 iii William Rash NULL.
- + 177 iv Franklin Odum NULL "Ode".
- 178 v Marion Dorus NULL, born on 16 Jan 1886 at Smith, Texas; died on 02 Jan 1968 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough: James and Lynette Buchanan.
 Found 1900 census, Wood County, Texas, ED 140, sheet 8, line 22, in the household of his parents.
 Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, page 92, ED 85, Precinct 6, in the household of his step-father and mother, age 24. Also in the household is Tedroe, grandson, 11/12. [William Tedrowe Null son of Franklin Odum "Ode" Null. DBH]

- + 179 vi Henry Leonard NULL.

Leora Eveline YARBROUGH married William Jefferson POOL on 07 Sep 1892 at Smith, Texas; born Jan 1855 at North Carolina.

Found 1900 census, Wood County, Texas, ED 140, sheet 8, line 16.
 Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, page 92, ED 85, Precinct 6. He was born in North Carolina; so were his parents.

They had the following children:

- + 180 vii Ilah Mae POOL.

- 96 Henry Lee YARBROUGH, born on 16 Apr 1871 at Smith, Texas; died on 14 Jul 1957; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

See notes on Henry Yarbrough (son of William and Mary Yarbrough).
 Found in parents' household, 1880 census, Smith County, Pct. 6, Texas.
 Found as head of household, 1900 census, Smith County, Pct. 6, Texas.

Henry Lee YARBROUGH married Carrie T. SHUART at Smith, Texas; born on 27 Mar 1877; died on 26 Jan 1919; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Inscription, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., TX

They had the following children:

- 181 i Annie Ada YARBROUGH, born on 03 Feb 1904 at Smith, Texas; died on 10 Aug 1907 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.
 182 ii Henry Lee YARBROUGH Jr., born on 1907; died on 1984.

Information from Roy Yarbrough, 1986.

- 99 Mary Yarbrough BROWN, born on 25 Oct 1846 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 07 May 1920 at Smith, Texas; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.

Found 1850 census, Decatur County, Tennessee, 4th District, House Number 156, Family Number 156, in her parents' household.
 Found 1860 census, Perry County, Tennessee, House Number 34, Family Number 308, in the household of her parents.
 Found 1870 census, Smith County, Texas, Garden Valley, 3 Aug. 1870, page 12, Dwelling Number 87, Family Number 87.
 Found 1880 census, Smith County, Texas.
 Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, Vol. 97, ED 109, Justice Precinct 6, page 23, line 26.
 Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, Vol. 126, ED 85, Justice Precinct 6, page 14, line 25, as widow. Living with her was Oris A. Bearden, her grandson.
 Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 99, page 15a, line 22, in the household of Cecil L. Yarbrough. mother-in-law, widowed.

+ + + + + + + + + +

The following information is from a May 1920 copy of THE LINDALE REPORTER in possession of Lavonnie Bundy Haynes of Flint, Texas, and was copied while in her home on 10 Feb. 1962.

"Mrs. Mary Y. Bundy, aged 73 years, 6 mos. and 12 days, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. L. Yarbrough, two and a half miles north of Lindale, 7 May 1920.

"Mrs. Bundy was born in Decatur County, Tennessee, 26 Oct. 1846 and came to Texas in 1866. She was united in marriage to D. T. Bundy 29 June 1870.

"She was one of a family of eight children, two brothers surviving her are W. A. Brown of Marble Falls, Texas, and Jordan Brown of Sayre, Oklahoma.

"She was the mother of nine children, six girls and three boys--four of whom survive her as follows: Mrs. J. L. Ross, Edgewood, Texas; Dr. D. T. Bundy, Tyler, Texas; and Mrs. C. L. Yarbrough and Joe Bundy of Lindale. She has had twenty-two grandchildren (twenty-one of them still living) and four great grandchildren."

There were several descriptive sentences about her character that were not copied because of lack of time. They were to the effect that she was a fine Christian woman and member of the Methodist Church.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Probate case #2717, The State of Texas, County of Smith

"KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That I, Mary Y. Bundy, of the County of Smith and State of Texas make and declare this to be my last will and testament:

First, It is my will and I here direct that my executor hereinafter named, D. T. Bundy, shall purchase and erect in what is known as the "Tate Cemetery" in Smith County, Texas, it being the cemetery in which my deceased husband, D. T. Bundy, is buried, a monument or monuments for myself and deceased husband and our deceased children, and my father and mother and brothers, all of whom are buried in said cemetery; provided my said executor shall not expend for this purpose a sum in excess of One Thousand (\$1000.00) Dollars.

Second: The balance of my property of each and every kind, real, personal and mixed, I give and bequeath as follows: (1) an undivided one-fifth unto my son, D. T. Bundy, (2) an undivided one-fifth unto my son J. E. Bundy, (3) an undivided one-fifth unto my daughter Julia May Yarbrough, (4) an undivided one-fifth unto my daughter Rebecca Ross, and (5) an undivided one-fifth unto my grandchildren, Thomas Bearden, Noma Bearden, Lera McKenzie, Ida May Robinson; my said grandchildren to take the undivided one-fifth bequeathed to them share and share alike.

Third: I hereby constitute and appoint my son, D. T. Bundy, sole executor of my will and estate, and it is my wish and I here direct that no Bond or other security be required of him as such executor.

Fourth: It is my wish and I here direct that no other action be had in the county court in relation to the settlement of my estate than the probating and recording of this will and the return of an inventory, appraisement and list of claims of my estate.

Fifth: My said executor is hereby authorized and empowered by me to sell any or, if necessary, all of my property for the purpose of paying the debts due and owing by me at the time of my death and for the purpose of raising the sum of money to be expended by him for the purposes stated in the first paragraph of this will.

Sixth: It is my wish and desire that my said executor shall after said monument or monuments have been erected and all debts and owing by me at the time of my death have been paid, and all other reasonable charges and expenses for the administration of my estate have been paid, shall partition the balance of the property remaining in his hands between my children, including himself, and grandchildren, as hereinbefore set out; and to this end he is authorized and empowered to sell or dispose of any portion of the property then remaining in his hands for the purpose of making an equitable partition between the devisees mentioned in this document.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto sign my name in the presence of W. D. Rice and G. S. Lake, both credible witnesses above the age of fourteen years.

This the 24 day of April A.D. 1920

Mary Y. (her mark) Bundy
We, W. D. Rice and G. S. Lake, each a credible witness above the age of fourteen years, hereto subscribe our names to the above and foregoing will at the request of and in the presence of Mary Y. Bundy, the maker of said will, and in the presence of each other.

This the 24 day of April A.D. 1920.

Signed: W. D. Rice

G. S. Lake

+ + + + + + + + + +

Mary Yarbrough BROWN married David Thomas BUNDY on 29 Jun 1870 at Smith, Texas; born on 17 Sep 1831 at Wilson, Tennessee; died on 31 Jan 1908 at Smith, Texas; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.

Bible Records in Family Bible in possession of May Bundy Yarbrough, at the time they were copied, Lindale, Smith County, Texas.
 Pound 1850 census, Van Zandt County, Texas page 219b, line 24, in father's household.
 Pound 1860 census, Smith County, Texas, page 23b, Family Number 164, as Day Laborer in the household of G. W. Graves.
 Marriage Records, Smith County, Texas, Vol. FA, page 81.
 Pound 1870 census, Smith County, Texas, page 11, Dwelling Number 77, Family

Number 77. His occupation is given as carpenter. He owned real estate valued at \$1000. and had personal property valued at \$250.
 Found 1880 census, Smith County, Texas,
 Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, Vol. 97, E.D. 109, Justice Precinct 6, page 23, line 25.
 Inscription in Bundy-Tate Cemetery, near Lindale, Smith County, Texas.

Conversations with Uncle Dave, Aunt May and Uncle Cecil. My mother often spoke of Grandma Bundy and the wonderful times she had at her house. DBH

+ + + + + + + +
 David T. Bundy, in 1860, was a member of William M. Taylor Lodge #158, AF & FM, Garden Valley, TX. Lodge demised in 1883.
 + + + + + + + +

David T. Bundy was a musician of Capt J.J. Plinn's Company E of the 14th Texas Infantry, McClung's Brigade, enrolled or enlisted by R. W. Chapman at Flora, in the State of Texas on the 22nd March 1862 to serve for the War who was born in Wilson County in the State of Tennessee is 5 feet 11 inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes, dark hair and by occupation when enlisted a carpenter, is hereby HONORABLY RETIRED from Military service with the pay and emoluments of a Musician in the Army of the Confederate States. Given at the Gaenslen General Hospital at Tyler, Texas this 20th day of March 1865.

General Hospital LA. Mansfield May 14th 1864, Private D. T. Bundy Co E, 14th Texas Regt of Randall's Brigade of Flora, P.O., Smith Co., having applied to us for furlough we certify that we have carefully examined him and finding him unfit for duty at this time because of a wound received April 8th 1864. Shell carried away right foot and amputation was performed in lower third of leg do grant him a furlough of sixty days to go to his home at the expiration of which time he will report to his command or be considered a deserter. Signed...Taylor Surg. General Hospital and President of Examining Board.

Original copies of the above two documents are in the possession of Dorothy Bearden Heaner.

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY: This certifies that Dorothy Marie Bearden Heaner is a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy upon the record of David Thomas Bundy, Co. E, Clark's 14th Regiment Infantry Texas C.S.A. Date of admission 30 January 1989. Texas, Stephen W. Wilkinson Chapter #1943.

+ + + + + + + +
 The following was copied from a news clipping with no date and no name of paper while visiting with Nannie Yarbrough Fleming in Lindale, Texas.
 AN OLD SETTLER

D. T. Bundy and daughter, Miss Rebecca, of Lindale, arrived in Edgewood last Thursday to visit Mr. Bundy's daughter, Miss May, who is attending the public school here. Miss Rebecca departed for Oklahoma Indian Territory the following morning. Mr. Bundy also visited his sister, Mrs. S. C. Smith, residing about two miles east of town, whom he had not seen in 40 years--not since the morning he started to the civil war in April 1862.

+ + + + + + + +
 The following is a copy of an article found on the front page of THE LINDALE REPORTER dated 7 Feb. 1908. The copy of the paper was in the possession of Lavonnie Bundy Haynes of Flint, Texas and was copied by Dorothy Bearden Heaner while in her home, 20 Feb. 1962.

*Friday morning, Jan. 31, God in His infinite wisdom saw fit to summon home to

glory, to the house not made with hands, eternal in heaven, the spirit of that noble citizen, courageous soldier and Christian gentleman, Bro. D. T. Bundy. For many days Mr. Bundy battled strenuously against the Grim Monster with his keen sickle and during this time all that loving hands and skillful physicians could do was done to stay death and bring this man back to health and strength.

"Deceased was one of the oldest and most faithful and trustworthy citizens in this section, respected and loved by all. He was true as steel in his loyalty to the cause of the Confederacy and actively engaged in one of the fiercest battles of the Civil War, but he never shrank from duty.

"As a private citizen none was more faithful than this gentleman.....(rest too torn to read.)"

+ + + + + + + + +

Probate Case #2024, Smith County, Texas
Application for Community Administration
Estate of D. T. Bundy, deceased, In County Court of Smith County, this 11th day of April A.D. 1911.

To the Hon. Jesse F. Odom, Judge of Said Court:

Now comes your petitioner Mary Bundy who resides in Smith County, Texas, the wife of D. T. Bundy, deceased and respectfully shows to the court that her husband died on the 31st day of January A. D. 1908, at or near Lindale, in the County of Smith, State of Texas.

That the said D. T. Bundy left surviving him the following children
J.E. Bundy, a man 39 years old, Oris Beardin, a boy 18 years old, Thomas Beardin a boy 16 years old, Walter Beardin, a boy 14 years old, Leara Beardin, a girl 11 years old, Ida May Beardin, a girl 9 years old, and Naomia Beardin, a girl 7 years old, said Beardin children the heirs of Laura Beardin, deceased, nee Laura Bundy, D. T. Bundy, Jr. a man 34 years old, Rebeca Ross, nee Rebeca Bundy, a woman 32 years old, and May Yarbrough, nee May Bundy, a woman 27 years old, all of whom reside in Smith County, Texas.

That there is community estate between the said D. T. Bundy, deceased husband and myself.

That said deceased D. T. Bundy was a resident of Smith County, State of Texas, and that the estate is situated in Smith County and State of Texas.

Wherefore your petitioner asks the court to appoint three appraisers to apprise (sic) said estate as in other administrations.

(Signed) Mary Bundy

BOND OF COMMUNITY ADMINISTRATOR approved 13rd June 1911 lists Mary Y. Bundy as principal, and J. E. Bundy, D. T. Bundy, Jr., J. L. Ross, C. L. Yarbrough and G. R. Bearden as sureties.

+ + + + + + + + +

No. 812, Vol. 8, Van Zandt County, Texas:

In the name of the State of Texas

To all to whom these presents shall come know ye: I, P. H. Bell, Governor of the State aforesaid by virtue of the power vested in me by law and in accordance with the laws of said state in such case made and provided, do by these presents grant to DAVID BUNDY his heirs or assigns forever, Three hundred and twenty acres of land, Situated and described as follows:

In Nacogdoches District Van Zandt County, on Mill Creek, a tributary of Sabine River about 11 miles N 12 E from Canton by virtue of Certificate No. 551 issued by the Commissioner of Mercers Colony on the 1st day of May 1850....

Hereby relinquishing to him and the said David Bundy and his heirs and assigns forever all the right and title to said Land, Heretofore held and possessed by the said State and I do hereby issue this Letter Patent for the same.

In testimony whereof I have caused the seal of the State to be affixed as well

as the Seal of the General Land Office.

Done at the City of Austin, on the second day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty two.

P. H. Bell
Governor

J. Crosby
Commissioner of the Gl. Ld. Office

The foregoing Patent was filed for record on the 18th day of January A. D. 1853 and received on the 19th day of the same month.

J. R. C. Henderson
G. C. V. Z. Co.

Vol. C, page 116, Deed Records, Van Zandt County, Texas.

+ + + + + + + +

They had the following children:

- + 183 i Joseph Engleston Johnston BUNDY.
- 184 ii Emma Adline BUNDY twin, born on 18 May 1873 at Smith, Texas; died on 18 Dec 1874 at Smith, Texas.
- + 185 iii Laura Hill BUNDY twin.
- 186 iv Henry Thomas BUNDY, born on 26 Oct 1875 at Smith, Texas; died on 20 Feb 1876 at Smith, Texas; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.
- + 187 v David Thomas BUNDY Jr..
- + 188 vi Mary Rebecca BUNDY.
- 189 vii Martha Emma BUNDY, born on 13 Feb 1880 at Smith, Texas; died on 07 Jan 1881 at Smith, Texas; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.
- 190 viii Nevada May BUNDY, born on 23 Mar 1882 at Smith, Texas; died on 27 Jul 1883 at Smith, Texas; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.
- + 191 ix Julia May BUNDY.

- 102 William A. BROWN, born on 05 Jul 1852 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 05 Dec 1927 at Austin, Travis, Texas.

Found 1870 census, Smith County, Texas, in household of his mother.

Marriage record, Smith County, Texas, Vol. H, page 104

Found 1880 census, Lampasas County, Texas, pct. 6, as head of household with wife Rebecca and son Jordan.

Found 1900 census, Burnet County, Texas, as head of household with wife Rebecca J., sons Jordan A. and Robert H.

Found 1910 census, Burnet County, Texas, as head of household with wife Rebecca J.

Microfilm: Index to Texas Deaths.

William A. BROWN married Rebecca Jane BOWDOIN born Jan 1859 at Alabama.

They had the following children:

- 192 i Jordan A. BROWN, born Sep 1879 at Texas.
- 193 ii Robert H. BROWN, born Nov 1883 at Texas.

- 118 John Murray YARBROUGE, born on 13 Oct 1858; died on 09 May 1936.

Source: Edwin Yarbrough, 201 Colony Road, Hartsville, SC 29550, 1985.

John Murray YARBROUGH married Lucy Ann ODOM on 25 Feb 1883.

They had the following children:

- 194 i Martha Elizabeth YARBROUGH, born on 09 Sep 1885; died on 04 Jan 1961.

Never married. Source: Edwin Yarbrough, Hartsville, SC

- 195 ii Mary Alice YARBROUGH, born on 08 Oct 1888; died on 28 Jan 1964.
Source: Edwin Yarbrough, Hartsville, SC, 1985.
- Mary Alice YARBROUGH married S. P. DOWLONG.
- 196 iii Nannie YARBROUGH, born on 12 Nov 1891; died on 03 Apr 1965.
No children. Source: Edwin Yarbrough, Hartsville, SC, 1985.
- Nannie YARBROUGH married Fred JORDAN.
- 197 iv Loren O. YARBROUGH, born on 02 Feb 1893; died on 27 Jan 1978.
Source: Edwin Yarbrough, Hartsville, SC, 1985.
- Loren O. YARBROUGH married Olivia FOKOM.
- 198 v P. Alger YARBROUGH, born on 21 Dec 1898; died on 18 Oct 1973.
Source: Edwin Yarbrough, Hartsville, SC, 1985.
- P. Alger YARBROUGH married Marie Dowlong NORWOOD.
- 199 vi John W. YARBROUGH, born on 02 Feb 1901; died on 06 Apr 1972.
Source: Edwin Yarbrough, Hartsville, SC, 1985.
- John W. YARBROUGH married Sudie DOWLONG.
- + 200 vii Cuyler Edwin YARBROUGH.
- 201 viii Kenneth Lee YARBROUGH, born on 21 Oct 1906; died on 16 Jan 1982.
Source: Edwin Yarbrough, Hartsville, SC, 1985.
- 122 Newton WALKER married Fannie.
They had the following children:
- 202 i John "Sug" WALKER.
- 123 Ida Louise FISHER, born on 10 Apr 1872 at Decatur, Tennessee; buried at Jamestown Cem., Van Zandt, Texas.
- Marriage records, Smith Co., TX.; Inscription, Jamestown Cemetery, Smith Co., TX.
Gay Nell Null gave to Nell Palmer Martin, a note written by Ida Louise Fisher Clark that was in her Bible, on 5 May 1985.
"Ida Louise Fisher Clark was borned the 10th day of April 1872, in Decatur County, Tennessee. Came to Texas when I was 12 years old with my mother, daddy and one brother.
Was married to Mr. Adam F. Clark, 14 Oct. 1904. We had two children Basford and Gay Nell Clark.
I was baptized into the Church of Christ on the second Sunday in 1923. Brother Earl Prator baptized me. I believe in the Church of Christ with all of my heart.
I was raised a Methodist didn't know how to except Christ until later days.
Ida Clark"
- Ida Louise FISHER married J. W. MARTIN.
- Ida Louise FISHER married Adam F. CLARK on 14 Oct 1904 at Smith, Texas; born on 22 Sep 1852 at South Carolina; died on 12 Sep 1932; buried at Jamestown Cem., Smith, Texas.
- Marriage records, Smith Co., TX; Inscription, Jamestown Cemetery, Smith Co., TX.; Nell Palmer Martin from Gordon Fisher, her mother, and Gay Nell Null.

They had the following children:

- 203 i H. Basford CLARK, born on 08 Jun 1906 at Smith, Texas.
 Found 1910 census, Smith Co., Texas, in parents' household. From Gay Nell Clark Null via Nell Palmer Martin, 1987.
- 204 ii H. Basford CLARK married Merle MALLOY.
 Gay Nell CLARK, born on 01 Jan 1912 at Smith, Texas.
 From Gay Nell Null via Nell Palmer Martin, 1987.
 Gay Nell CLARK married Earl NULL.

124 James Franklin FISHER, born on 19 Nov 1876 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 1939 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas.

Inscription Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., TX.

James Franklin FISHER married Dora Bell YARBROUGH born on 17 Jan 1882 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 21 Dec 1949 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas.

Bible records from Nell Palmer Martin.

Found 1900 Texas Soundex as inmate Buckner Orphans Home, Dallas, Dallas, Texas.
 Inscription, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

+ + + + + + + + +
 Obituary, Dec. 21/22, Mineola paper:

"Mrs. Dora Bell Fisher, 68, died suddenly following a heart attack at 2:30 p.m. here at the home of her daughter, Miss Frankie Fisher.
 The elderly woman had lived in Mineola but a short time. She was a native of Lindale and had lived in that community all of her life.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday at the Harris Chapel Church in Lindale with Rev. Sheets, pastor of the Central Church of Christ at Mineola, officiating. Burial will be under the direction of the York-Caudle-Gregory Funeral Home of Lindale.

Survivors are 3 daughters, Mrs. A. T. Curtis of Lufkin, Mrs. A. H. Humphries, Dallas, and Miss Fisher; 3 sons, Virgil Fisher of McAlister, OK, Gordon Fisher of Lindale, Thomas Fisher of Pampa; 2 sisters: Mrs. W. P. Soden of Shreveport, LA, and Mrs. S. A. Work of Dallas."

+ + + + + + + + +
 Copied from a letter to Gordon Fisher from Buckner Orphan Home:

"Dora B. Yarbrough, b. Jan 17, 1882, Decatur Co., Tenn.

Last home before being admitted to Buckner: Mineola, Texas.

Received: Apr. 11, 1891

Placed by: L(indley) H. and M(argarette) S(usannah) Yarbrough.

Father: Andrew B. Yarbrough. last home: Van Zandt Co., TX

died: Feb. 10, 1891 of pneumonia, Van Zandt Co., TX

Mother: Mary A. Welch

died Jan. 27, 1890, (female trouble), Van Zandt Co., TX

Transferred to Aunt in Grand Saline in 1901.

Married: Frank Fisher in 1902."

+ + + + + + + + +

They had the following children:

- + 205 i Virgil Albert FISHER.
 206 ii Mary Lottie FISHER, born on 1910 at Smith, Texas.

Named in newspaper clipping, 21 Dec. 1949, as daughter of Dora Bell Fisher and the wife of T. H. Curtis, living Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas.
 Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, Pct 14, line 132, in household of parents.

Other marriages from Nell Palmer Martin, 1992.

Mary Lottie FISHER married Cecil CLAYTON.
Mary Lottie FISHER married T. H. CURTIS.

Newspaper clipping listed as husband of a daughter of Dora Bell Fisher.

207 iii Mary Lottie FISHER married John BOYKIN.
Gordon FISHER.

Named in newspaper clipping, 21/22 Dec. 1949. Lived Lindale, Smith, Texas.

208 iv Gordon FISHER married Ada SMITH.
Frankie Bell FISHER, born at Smith, Texas.

Named in newspaper clipping, 21/22 Dec. 1949, as daughter of Dora Bell Fisher, living Mineola, Wood, Texas.

Never married.

209 v Thomas Dean FISHER.

Named in newspaper clipping, 21 Dec. 1949. Lived Pampa, Gray County, Texas. From Nell Palmer Martin: They live in Mineola, Texas, 1992.

210 vi Thomas Dean FISHER married Vera GEE.
Annie Ruth FISHER, born at Smith, Texas.

Named in newspaper clipping 21 Dec 1949, as daughter of Dora Bell Fisher and wife of A. H. Humphries, living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. From Gordon Fisher via Nell Palmer Martin.

Annie Ruth FISHER married A. H. HUMPHRIES.

Listed in newspaper clipping as husband of daughter of Dora Bell Fisher.

126 Molsie Rebecca JOHNSON.

***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

Molsie Rebecca JOHNSON married William Henry YARBRO on 02 Feb 1893 at Smith, Texas.

***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

Molsie Rebecca JOHNSON married John Stanley METCALF.

They had the following children:

+ 211 i Ruby Mae METCALF.

Molsie Rebecca JOHNSON married Harvey T. BRYANT born on 12 Aug 1876; died on 11 Aug 1955 at Smith, Texas; buried at Jamestown Cem., Smith, Texas.

Inscription Jamestown Cemetery, Smith Co., TX.

They had the following children:

212 ii Harmon BRYANT twin.

Information from Guy Yarbrough, 1982. Lives Arlington, Texas.

213 iii Carmon BRYANT twin.

Information from Guy Yarbrough, 1982. Carmon died at age 2.

214 iv H. T. BRYANT, died at D-Day, Normandy,,France.

Information from Guy Yarbrough, 1982. H. T. was a paratrooper in W.W.II and was killed on D-Day in Normandy, France.

127 Mary Frank "Frankie" JOHNSON, born on 09 Oct 1887 at Decaturville,Decatur,Tennessee; died on 23 Dec 1973; buried at Union Chapel Cem,Smith,Texas.

Ancestor of Nell Palmer Martin, Box 33, Van, TX 75790.

Mary Frank "Frankie" JOHNSON married Hartus Martin "Tac" PALMER on 09 Sep 1906 at Pruitt, Van Zandt, Texas; born on 20 Apr 1883 at Fayette, Georgia; died on 29 May 1967; buried at Union Chapel Cem, Smith, Texas.

Inscriptions Union Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., TX.
Palmer records in Bible owned by John Claudie Beardin, copied by R. Russell Heaner, 18 September 1962.
Information from Mary Vanell Palmer and Wilson Dean Martin, including Bible records.

They had the following children:

215 i Adene PALMER, born on 20 Nov 1907 at Texas; died on 30 Sep 1908 at Texas; buried at Union Chapel Cem, Smith, Texas.

Information from Nell Palmer Martin, 1986.

+ 216 ii Margarette Elizabeth PALMER.
+ 217 iii Lubie Clyde PALMER.
+ 218 iv Lois Marie PALMER.
+ 219 v Mary Vanell PALMER.

130 Dora Bell YARBROUGH.

***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

Dora Bell YARBROUGH married James Franklin FISHER.

***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

135 Robert F. YARBROUGH, born Feb 1885 at Smith, Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; Nell Palmer Martin letter, 1990.
Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, in the household of his parents.
Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 98, Justice Precinct 6, Lindale, sheet 3b, line 58, with wife Edna E. 32, and sons Frank F. 10, Robert W. 5.

Robert F. YARBROUGH married Edna E. STEWARD "Kitty".

0

They had the following children:

220 i Frank P. YARBROUGH, born abt 1910 at Smith, Texas.
221 ii Robert W. YARBROUGH, born abt 1915 at Smith, Texas.
222 iii Sarah Grace YARBROUGH.
Sarah Grace YARBROUGH married KENNEDY.
Sarah Grace YARBROUGH married HERRMANN.

137 Laurella YARBROUGH, born on 02 Apr 1889 at Smith, Texas; died on 01 Jan 1947; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.

Found in parents' household, 1900 census, Smith Co., TX.
Inscriptions, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., TX.

Laurella YARBROUGH married Virgil STONE born on 03 Apr 1889; died on 14 Mar 1960; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Inscription, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

They had the following children:

223 i John STONE.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.

138 Ernest L. YARBROUGH, born on 13 Nov 1890 at Smith, Texas; died on 18 May 1971; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.
Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, in the household of his parents.
Inscription, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas
Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, Precinct 6, Lindale, ED 99, sheet 15b,
line 73 with wife Bessie 25, and daughters Rebecca 1 2/12 and Philis Jean 5/12.

Ernest L. YARBROUGH married Bessie E. born on 05 May 1894.

Information from Roy Yarbrough.
Inscriptions, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., TX. Living 1986 in Nursing Home, Lindale, Texas.

They had the following children:

224 i Rebecca YARBROUGH, born abt 1918 at Smith, Texas.
225 ii Phyllis Jean YARBROUGH, born abt 1920 at Smith, Texas.

Fifth Generation

140 Andrew Floyd MAGERS, born on 17 Jun 1890 at Decatur, Tennessee.

Information from Guy Yarbrough.

Andrew Floyd MAGERS married Edith YARBRO on 03 Nov 1912 at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas; born on 30 Apr 1895 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 02 May 1987 at Van, Van Zandt, Texas; buried on 03 May 1987 at Fairway Gardens, Van, Texas.

From Guy Yarbrough, 1982, "Both Eddith and Ployd Magers are still living, as of this date 11-15-82, in Van, Texas, Van Zandt Co., but they have been divorced for many years. Death date from Nell Palmer Martin.
Obituary given out at her funeral follows:
"Van - Services for Mrs. Edith Magers, 92, Van, are scheduled for 2 p.m. at Hilliard Funeral Home Chapel in Van with Rev. E. R. Carter officiating. Burial will be in Fairway Garden Cemetery.
She was born April 30, 1895, in Decatur Co., Tenn., and had lived in Van since 1905. She was a member of Van Assembly of God church.
Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Valta Carcamo, Van; two brothers, Jack Yarbrough, Van and Harmon Bryant, Arlington; two sisters, Mrs. Lorene Viser, Dallas, and Mrs. Ruby McAlister, Grand Saline; five grandchildren and six great grandchildren.
Pallbearers will be Olan Bates, Henry High, Bob Gill, John Peden, Sr., John

Peden, Jr., and Pete Piercefield."

Obituary in THE VAN PROGRESS, 6 May 1987

They had the following children:

- 226 i James Henry MAGERS, born on 08 Sep 1913 at Pruitt, Van Zandt, Texas; died on 30 Sep 1967.
James Henry MAGERS married Inez GODWIN on 26 Sep 1933.
- 227 ii Willie Mae MAGERS, born on 30 Dec 1918 at Van Zandt, Texas; died on 20 Feb 1963.
Willie Mae MAGERS married Nosie WHITE on 10 Nov 1939.
- 228 iii Valta Louise MAGERS, born on 09 May 1921 at Van Zandt, Texas.
Valta Louise MAGERS married Reubin L. HOLMES on 13 Dec 1941.
Valta Louise MAGERS married Fernando CARCANO on 18 Jan 1978.
- 229 iv Leroy MAGERS, born on 16 May 1923 at Van Zandt, Texas; died on 14 Feb 1983.
Leroy MAGERS married Vleta May WILLIAMS.
- 144 Edith YARBRO.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
Edith YARBRO married Andrew Floyd MAGERS on 03 Nov 1912 at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas.
***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****
- 145 A. Orbon YARBROUGH, born on 21 Dec 1897 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 01 Oct 1977 at Smith, Texas; buried at Jamestown Cem., Smith, Texas.
Information from Guy Yarbrough, 1982. Inscription, Jamestown Cemetery, Smith Co., TX.
Served in World War I.
A. Orbon YARBROUGH married Tennie Mae NEELEY on 23 Sep 1923 at Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas.
They had the following children:
- + 230 i Audra Lamar YARBROUGH.
231 ii A. Orbon YARBROUGH "Ocie", born on 04 Mar 1927; died on 08 Aug 1967; buried at Jamestown Cem., Smith, Texas.
A. Orbon YARBROUGH "Ocie" married Clovis MALLORY born on 21 Jun 1958.
- 146 Dallas T. YARBROUGH "Jack", born on 25 Jul 1900 at Decatur, Tennessee. *Died 26 Jan 1994.*
Dallas T. YARBROUGH "Jack" married Ova Mae ROUSE on 08 May 1928 at Brady, McCulloch, Texas; born on 01 Jul 1907 at San Saba, San Saba, Texas; died on 08 Mar 1992 at Van, Van Zandt, Texas; buried at Fairway Gardens, Van, Texas.

Information from Guy Yarbrough, 1982.

Obituary, TYLER COURIER-TIMES, 8 March, 1992. Her parents were J.W. and Emma Rouse. She had resided in Van, Van Zandt County, Texas, for 54 years. She was a housewife and a member of Pruitt Baptist Church. Survivors include her husband of 64 years of Van; one son, C. D. "Bud" Yarbrough of Lindale; three daughters, Ruby Y. Miles, Lindale; Pat Y. Stahl and Mary Y. Green both of Houston; one brother, J. W. "Dub" Rouse, Odessa; 10 grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren. Pallbearers were her grandsons Scott Miles, Jack Yarbrough, Larry Parks, Eric Stahl, Tom Yarbrough and son-in-law Charles Miles.

They had the following children:

- + 232 i Ruby Lee YARBROUGH.
+ 233 ii Pat YARBROUGH.
+ 234 iii Mary Lou "Oochie" YARBROUGH.
+ 235 iv Clois D. "Bud" YARBROUGH.

- 148 Lorene YARBROUGH, born on 03 Sep 1905 at Decatur, Tennessee; died on 18 Oct 1989 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas; buried on 19 Oct 1989 at Woodside Cem., Van Zandt, Texas.

Information from Guy Yarbrough and Nell Palmer Martin.

Lorene YARBROUGH married Roy FREEMAN at Pruitt, Van Zandt, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 236 i R. L. FREEMAN, born on 04 Jul 1922; died on 1928; buried at Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas.

Lorene YARBROUGH married Leroy VISER at Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

Information from Guy Yarbrough, 1982. Living Dallas, TX, 1982.

- 156 Bessie M. FISHER, born Aug 1887 at Texas.

Found in parents' household, 1900 census, Van Zandt Co., TX.

Bessie M. FISHER married NEELY.

They had the following children:

- + 237 i Tennie Mae NEELY.

- 161 Cecil Luton YARBROUGH, born on 06 Oct 1877 at Lost Creek, Decatur, Tennessee; died on 20 Dec 1969 at Smith, Texas; buried at Lindale Cemetery, Smith, Texas.

Found in parents' household, 1880 census, Decatur County, Tennessee.

Marriage record, Smith County, Texas, Vol. 17, page 574. They were married by the Rev. J. L. Ross, a licensed minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 99, Sheet 15a, line 15, with wife Julia and children: Bundy, Cecil, Jr., Morris, Nannie, Julia, mother-in-law, Mary Bundy.

+ + + + + + + + +

Mary Ethel Yarbrough Lowry wrote the following in a letter in the 1960's: It would be nice to record some of Papa's tales of the Indian Territory. Not long ago he was telling Dan one. Now, I have told Dan concerning TV stories that it didn't really happen or sometimes when a particularly far-fetched episode was on Joe or I would say "You know, I just don't believe that really happened, do you?" Well, Papa's story was about such when he was in a pretty wild spot with a nice horse and saddle. He went into a store and a couple of toughs were in there. One of them asked Papa if he wasn't scared to travel through there alone. Papa said, "I'm not alone." Then he pulled his coat back just far enough for them to see his revolver stuck in his belt and said, "I've got my brother with me." and patted his gun. We left soon and Dan said, "Mama I just don't much believe that happened, do you?"

- Cecil Luton YARBROUGH married Julia May BUNDY on 02 Apr 1908 at Smith, Texas; born on 07 Dec 1883 at Smith, Texas; died on 10 Sep 1965 at Smith, Texas; buried at Lindale Cemetery, Smith, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 238 i Durward Bundy YARBROUGH.
+ 239 ii Cecil Luton YARBROUGH Jr..
240 iii William Morris YARBROUGH, born on 13 Jan 1914 at Lindale, Smith, Texas; died on 18 Aug 1932 at Smith, Texas; buried at Lindale Cemetery, Smith, Texas.

- + 241 iv Nannie Ellen YARBROUGH.
- + 242 v Julia Mae YARBROUGH.
- + 243 vi Mary Ethel YARBROUGH.

163 Burt Vonder YARBROUGH, born on 31 Oct 1907 at Smith, Texas; died on 10 Oct 1940 at Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas.

Marriage records, Wood County, Texas.
Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, Precinct 6, Lindale, page 178, in the household of his parents.
Inscription, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

Burt Vonder YARBROUGH married Inez Velma EDWARDS on 28 Dec 1934 at Wood, Texas; born on 1909; died on 1957; buried at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 244 i Noka Charlene YARBROUGH.
- 245 ii Mary Leila YARBROUGH.

165 Wilson James YARBROUGH, died on 09 Nov 1985 at El Paso, El Paso, Texas.

Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, Precinct 6, Lindale, page 178, in the household of his parents.

+ + + + + + + + +

Obituary, TYLER COURIER-TIMES-TELEGRAPH, Tyler, Smith County, Texas, Sunday, November 10, 1985:

WILSON YARBROUGH SERVICES PENDING

Services for Wilson Yarbrough, of El Paso and formerly of Smith County, are pending at Martin Funeral Home in El Paso.

Mr. Yarbrough died Saturday morning in an El Paso hospital.

A retired mechanic, he was born and reared near Lindale and was a member of the Methodist Church.

Survivors include two sons, Wayne Yarbrough and Johnny Yarbrough; two brothers, Roy Yarbrough, Red Springs, and Wayne Yarbrough, El Paso; one sister, Evelyn Hayes, El Paso; and several grandchildren.

+ + + + + + + + +

Wilson James YARBROUGH married Pat CONNER.

They had the following children:

- 246 i Wayne Land YARBROUGH.
- 247 ii Johnny Conner YARBROUGH.

166 Evelyn Rebecca YARBROUGH, born abt 1918 at Smith, Texas.

Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, Precinct 6, Lindale, page 178, in the household of her parents.

Evelyn Rebecca YARBROUGH married Thurman L. HAYS "Jack".

They had the following children:

- 248 i Louie Jack HAYS.
- 249 ii Billy Frank HAYS.
- 250 iii Zelma Rebecca HAYS.

167 Joe Cone YARBROUGH, born on 1921 at Smith, Texas; died on 05 Jul 1970 at El Paso, El Paso, Texas; buried at Restlawn Mem. Pk., El Paso, Texas.

From the El Paso (Tex.) HERALD POST, 6 July 1970:

JOE C. YARBROUGH SERVICES ARE SET

Funeral services for Joe C. Yarbrough, prominent El Paso building contractor and civic leader, will be held at 3 p.m. tomorrow at Grace Methodist Church, with the Rev. Don Forsman officiating. Mr. Yarbrough died yesterday in a hospital following a brief illness. He was 49.

Mr. Yarbrough is survived by his wife, Mrs. Louise Yarbrough of El Paso; four daughters, Miss Claudette Yarbrough and Mrs. William P. Brown, both of El Paso, and Mrs. Robert Kelly and Mrs. Rodney Kelly, both of Austin, Texas; two sisters, Mrs. S. C. McElrath and Mrs. T. L. Hayes; three brothers, Wayne, Roy and Wilson Yarbrough, all of El Paso, and one grandson, Joseph Brown.

The family resides at 9540 Desert Ridge Drive. Mr. Yarbrough had lived in El Paso 27 years and was owner of Joe C. Yarbrough Contractors and Builders, Inc. He was a member of St. Luke's Methodist Church and was active in numerous political and civic organizations.

He was a 32nd Degree Mason and member of Ysleta Lodge No. 1333, and also a member El Maida Shrine. He belonged to El Paso Elks Lodge No. 187 of El Paso.

In the community he was past chairman of the Public Service Board; a member of the Hospital District Board of Directors; a director of Bassett National Bank; member and past president of El Paso Home Builders Assn.; a member of the Board of Trustees of El Paso Junior College; advisory committee member for the University of Texas at El Paso, and served as a member of the Board of El Paso Boys Club, Coaches of America, Inc., El Paso United Fund, El Paso YMCA, Lower Valley Branch. He was also a member and charter president of El Paso Lower Valley Rotary Club.

The body will lie in state from 6 p.m. today until 1 p.m. tomorrow at Martin Funeral Home and from 1:30 p.m. until time of services at Grace Methodist Church.

Active pallbearers will be U.S. Sen. Ralph Yarborough, County Judge Colbert Caldwell, Harry O. Rearick, Jonathon Rogers, Patrick DeWitt, Stanley Duncan, T. E. Dreckman and George McAlmon.

Honorary pallbearers will be Mayor Pet de Wetter, Carlton G. Homan, Jr., Gene J. Guidemann, Arnold B. Peinado, Jr., Joel Chambers, Hector Arredondo, William E. Hall, R. H. Dwigans, Brooks Jones and Grover Stephens.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Fund and the Joe C. Yarbrough Memorial Fund at Thomason General Hospital. Burial will be in Restlawn Memorial Park, under direction of Martin Funeral Home.

+ + + + + + + + + +

From the El Paso (Tex.) TIMES, July 6, 1970:

"..... Yarbrough originally came to El Paso from Tyler, Tex., in 1943 to work as a laborer for the then Civil Aeronautics Administration.

His only experience in the building field was his work as a carpenter for the CCC from 1937 to 1939. His business acumen and ability carried him the rest of the way to the top of the construction field.

He was responsible for the building of many private homes, apartments and commercial building complexes in El Paso since he completed his first home in 1943. The original house, located on North Loop, was built by Yarbrough to be his home, but he found he could sell it for a profit and build again which started his construction business.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Joe Cone YARBROUGH married Louise WARMETH.

They had the following children:

251 i Linda Jo YARBROUGH.
252 ii Diane YARBROUGH.
253 iii Shirley YARBROUGH.
254 iv Claudette YARBROUGH.

168 Wayne Edmond YARBROUGH married Margaret KUBUS at Germany.

They had the following children:

255 i John YARBROUGH.
256 ii Tony Martin YARBROUGH.

171 Arthur BOWDOIN.

Information from Roy Yarbrough, Lindale, TX.

Arthur BOWDOIN married Minnie CROOK.

They had the following children:

257 i Allen BOWDOIN.
258 ii Annie May BOWDOIN.

She was living Holbrook Lake, Mineola, Wood Co., TX, 1986.

259 iii Arthur Crook BOWDOIN.
+ 260 iv Mamie BOWDOIN.
261 v Robert BOWDOIN.
262 vi William BOWDOIN "Bill".
263 vii Jane BOWDOIN.
264 viii Patsy Ruth BOWDOIN.

She was working Mallory Bros., Mineola, Wood, Texas, 1986.

265 ix Paul BOWDOIN.

He lived Liberty, Liberty County, Texas, 1986.

266 x Ruth BOWDOIN.

172 John R. BOWDOIN, born on 07 Apr 1880; died on 10 Nov 1962; buried at Lindale Cemetery, Smith, Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough, Lindale, TX; from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Inscriptions, Lindale Cemetery, Smith County, Texas, Section G.

John R. BOWDOIN married Mary E. BECKWORTH born on 29 Aug 1882; died on 23 Nov 1953; buried at Lindale Cemetery, Smith, Texas.

Inscription 1, Lindale Cemetery, Sec. G., Smith Co., TX.

They had the following children:

267 i Everett Lee BOWDOIN, born on 30 Jul 1904 at Smith, Texas; died on 30 Jul 1904; buried at Lindale Cemetery, Smith, Texas.

Inscription, Lindale Cemetery, Sec. G, Smith County, Texas.
Tex PFC US Army, World War II.

Everett Lee BOWDOIN married Dorothea V. born on 31 Jul 1910; died on 11 Dec 1966; buried at Lindale Cemetery, Smith, Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.
Inscription, Lindale Cemetery, Sec. G., Lindale, Smith Co., Texas.

- 268 ii J. Frank BOWDOIN, born on 22 Feb 1906 at Smith, Texas.
Inscription, Lindale Cemetery, Sec. G., Smith Co., Texas. No death date 1983.
- 269 iii Cecil C. BOWDOIN, born on 07 Apr 1907 at Smith, Texas.
Inscription, Lindale Cemetery, Sec. G., Smith Co., TX. No death date 1983.
Cecil C. BOWDOIN married Maggie Lee born on 07 Feb 1914.
Inscription, Lindale Cemetery, Sec. G., Smith Co., TX. No death date 1983.
- 270 iv Russell H. BOWDOIN, born on 01 Dec 1908 at Smith, Texas; died on 06 Jan 1977; buried at Lindale Cemetery, Smith, Texas.
Inscription, Lindale Cemetery, Sec. G. Smith Co., Texas.
- 271 v Amos BOWDOIN.
272 vi George BOWDOIN.
273 vii Julia Ruth BOWDOIN.
274 viii Mirian BOWDOIN.
275 ix Mary Frances BOWDOIN.

- 173 Willie Nevada BOWDOIN, born on 13 May 1881; died on 24 Dec 1924 at Smith, Texas; buried at Lindale Cem., Smith, Texas.

Marriage records, Smith Co., TX; James and Lynette Buchanan, May 1987; Roy Yarbrough, Lindale, TX; Article in THE LINDALE NEWS, 17 Nov. 1955, front page, "On Sunday, November 20, Rev. and Mrs. I. L. Pool, who live about four miles northwest of Lindale just off the Mineola Highway, will celebrate their 57th wedding anniversary."

- Willie Nevada BOWDOIN married Ira Lem POOL on 20 Nov 1898 at Smith, Texas; born on 16 Oct 1877; died on 25 Nov 1956 at Smith, Texas; buried at Lindale Cemetery, Smith, Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.
Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, Precinct 6, Lindale, ED 99, sheet 4b, line 95, with wife Willie 38, and children: Lola 19, Lois 18, Robert 16, Catherine 13, Garrett 8, Nevada 5, Walter 2 11/12.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Article, THE LINDALE NEWS, front page, 17 Nov. 1955:
"On Sunday, November 20, Rev. and Mrs. I. L. Pool, who live about four miles northwest of Lindale, just off the Mineola Highway, will celebrate their 57th wedding anniversary.

"Willie N. Bowdoin and Lem Pool were united in marriage on November 20, 1898, the wedding taking place at the the very home they now live in. Rev. J. W. Mayne a Methodist minister performed the ceremony.

"No special program is planned by the Pools to celebrate the occasion. But instead of a day of celebration it will be one of work for both of them. Rev. Pool will preach three sermons next Sunday, the first at 10:00 a.m. at Center, between Winona and Tyler and at 11 a.m. he will fill the pulpit at Starrville, where he is also pastor, then again at 7 p.m. that night.

"Rev. Pool has been a Methodist minister for approximately 45 years and has

served many charges in East Texas. He retired a little more than five years ago, but was recalled to active duty about the middle of this year. He is also pastor of the Methodist Church at Crow, and preaches there one Sunday each month.

"The Pools are the parents of 10 children, nine of whom are still living, one daughter having died while in high school. The living children are as follows: Mrs. Lola Dykes, Lindale; Mrs. Lois Harris, Arkansas, Kan.; Bob L. Pool, Arkadelphia, Ark.; Mrs. Catherine Prescott, Anahuac; Oscar Pool, Nacogdoches; C. G. Pool, South Houston; Mrs. Nevada Matthews, Sand Flat; Walter Pool, Haynesville; and Wyatt Pool, now in South America; 27 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren."

+ + + + + + + + + +

They had the following children:

- + 276 i Lola Gertrude POOL.
- + 277 ii Lois Ethel POOL.
- + 278 iii Bob Lem POOL.
- + 279 iv Annie Catherine POOL.
- 280 v Annie Lee POOL, born on 08 Nov 1908 at Smith, Texas; died on 05 Aug 1924; buried at Lindale Cemetery, Smith, Texas.

Inscription, Lindale Cemetery, sec. G., Smith County, Texas.

- + 281 vi Charles Garrett POOL.
- + 282 vii Ira Nevada POOL.
- + 283 viii Walter Wilson POOL "Cotton".
- + 284 ix Oscar Peyton POOL.
- + 285 x Wyatt Edwin POOL.

- 174 George Pinkney NULL, born on 24 Oct 1877 at Lone Pine Commun, Wood, Texas; died on 02 Apr 1955 at Mineola, Wood, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.
Found 1880 census, Wood County, Texas, in the household of his parents.
Inscriptions, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

George Pinkney NULL married Ella Virginia CURL on 05 Oct 1902 at Lone Pine Commun, Wood, Texas; born on 13 Feb 1883 at Winnfield, Marion, Alabama; died on 27 Oct 1970 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.
She came to Texas on 30 November 1892 on the train with her family.
Inscriptions, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith Co., TX.

They had the following children:

- + 286 i Jesse Herman NULL.
- + 287 ii Silas Byron NULL.
- + 288 iii Virgil Theo NULL.
- + 289 iv Oran York "Dick" NULL.

- 175 Jessie Elvie NULL, born on 10 Oct 1879 at Smith, Texas; died on 1959 at Gustine, Comanche, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan; Roy Yarbrough.
Roy said, "Elvie Null Collins - husband was doctor in Gustine, Comanche Co., TX."
Found 1880 census, Smith County, Texas, in the household of her parents.

Jessie Elvie NULL married W. D. COLLINS.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.

He was a dentist in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 290 i Ballie COLLINS.
- 291 ii Cleo COLLINS.
- 292 iii Dale COLLINS.
- 293 iv Jerry COLLINS.
- 294 v Thelmon COLLINS.

176 William Rash NULL, born on 1882; died on 1935; buried at Harris Chapel Ce,Smith,Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.
Marriage records, Smith Co., TX.
Inscriptions, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

William Rash NULL married Jettie Hester JONES on 09 Nov 1902 at Wood,Texas; born on 1887; died on 1944; buried at Harris Chapel Ce,Smith,Texas.

Marriage records, Smith Co., TX.
Inscription, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, TX.

They had the following children:

- 295 i Therman NULL.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.
They had two children.

Therman NULL married Lela WILBANKS.

They had a son and daughter, names unknown to compiler.

- + 296 ii Veda Lee NULL.
- + 297 iii Homer Thelma NULL.
- + 298 iv Fred NULL.
- 299 v Henry Leonard NULL, born on 12 Feb 1915; died on 22 Oct 1942; buried at Harris Chapel Ce,Smith,Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.
Inscription, Harris Chapel Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

- 300 vi Jessie NULL, born on 10 Apr 1917; died on 26 Jun 1945.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.
She had two children.

Jessie NULL married Herbert SHUIT.

They had two children, names unknown to compiler.

177 Franklin Odum NULL "Ode", born on 21 Jul 1884 at Smith,Texas; died on 17 May 1957 at Oklahoma.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.

Franklin Odum NULL "Ode" married Fannie HOWARD.

They had the following children:

- + 301 i William Tedrowe NULL.

Franklin Odum NULL "Ode" married Lora Beth MOON on 13 Aug 1913; born on 11 Aug 1895; died on 26 Apr 1980.

They had the following children:

302 ii Oliver Elwood NULL, born on 20 Jul 1914; died on 29 Nov 1990.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Oliver Elwood NULL married Ruby Dixon BROTHERS on 18 Jun 1958.

+ 303 iii Leon Bert NULL.
 + 304 iv Leora May NULL.
 + 305 v Bessie Marie NULL.
 + 306 vi Irma Ruth NULL.
 + 307 vii Lena Fern NULL.
 + 308 viii DeLois Beth NULL.

179 Henry Leonard NULL, born on 22 Aug 1889 at Smith, Texas; died on 11 Jun 1925 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.

Henry Leonard NULL married Edna Eula JONES on 10 Apr 1918; born on 27 Dec 1891 at Van Zandt, Texas; died on 24 Jul 1983 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

They had the following children:

+ 309 i Frances LaVerne NULL.
 + 310 ii Dorothy Valois NULL.
 + 311 iii Ann Augusta NULL.

180 Ilah Mae POOL, born on 21 Feb 1898 at Smith, Texas; died on 09 Feb 1984.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987, 1992.

Ilah Mae POOL married Carlton Marvin HARRIS born on 03 May 1892; died on 28 Apr 1947.

They had the following children:

312 i Travis Clinton HARRIS, born on 19 Oct 1913.
 + 313 ii John Walter HARRIS.
 + 314 iii Robert Lee HARRIS.
 + 315 iv Annie Oleta HARRIS.
 + 316 v Fannie Ruth HARRIS.
 317 vi Willie Alvin HARRIS "Bo", born on 20 Feb 192.
 318 vii Dorothy Louise HARRIS, born on 11 May 1923.
 Dorothy Louise HARRIS married Eugene J. BROWN on 13 Jun 1980; born on 11 Mar 1920.
 319 viii Virgil Ray HARRIS, born on 09 Oct 1927; died on 1934.
 + 320 ix Lola Mae HARRIS.
 321 x Barbara Ann HARRIS, born on 07 Aug 1934.
 Barbara Ann HARRIS married Gordon PIKE.
 + 322 xi Johnnie Lee HARRIS.

Ilah Mae POOL married Pred NELSON.

183 Joseph Engleston Johnston BUNDY, born on 08 Mar 1872 at Smith, Texas; died on 16 May 1943 at Lindale, Smith, Texas; buried at Lindale Cem., Smith, Texas.

See Benjamin Franklin Head notes. See James Bundy notes.
 Bible records in possession of Aunt May and Uncle Cecil Yarbrough.
 Incriptions, Lindale Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.
 Marriage record, Smith County, Texas, Vol. 13, page 87.
 Found 1880 census, Smith County, Texas, in household of parents.
 Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 109, Justice Precinct 6, sheet 23,
 line 34, as head of household.

Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 85, Justice Precinct 6, sheet 9, line 78, as head of household.
 Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 99, sheet 17a, line 22, with wife Minnie 44, and children: Lavona 21, Joseph E., Jr. 17, Ester 14, and Odell 11. His occupation is Rural Route Mail Carrier.

Joseph Engleston Johnston BUNDY married Mineola "Minnie" HEAD on 18 Aug 1896 at Smith, Texas; born on 22 Jun 1875 at Fayette, Georgia; died on 30 Nov 1957 at Tyler, Smith, Texas; buried at Lindale Cem., Smith, Texas.

Found 1880 census, Fayette County, Georgia, ED 54, GMD 549, Rear Over District, sheet 16, line 37, in household of her parents.
 Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 109, sheet 23, line 35.
 Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 85, sheet 9b, line 79.
 Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 99, sheet 17a, line 23.
 Inscription, Lindale Cemetery, Section C, Smith County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 323 i Benjamin David BUNDY.
- + 324 ii Emma Lavonnie BUNDY.
- + 325 iii Joseph E. Jennings BUNDY Jr..
- + 326 iv Esther BUNDY.
- 327 v Charlie Odell BUNDY, born on 17 Jul 1908 at Lindale, Smith, Texas; died on 19 Oct 1946 at Tyler, Smith, Texas; buried at Rose Hill Cem., Tyler, Texas.

Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 85, sheet 9b, line 84, in household of his parents.
 Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 99, sheet 17a, line 27.
 Marriage records, Smith County, Texas, Vol. 32, page 250.
 Inscription, Rose Hill Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

Charlie Odell BUNDY married Edith HARRIS at Smith, Texas.

- 185 Laura Hill BUNDY twin, born on 18 May 1873 at Smith, Texas; died on 09 Feb 1909 at Smith, Texas; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.
 Laura Hill BUNDY twin married George Redden BEARDEN on 17 Dec 1891 at Smith, Texas; born on 29 Dec 1872 at Fayette, Georgia; died on 03 Mar 1933 at Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas; buried at Bundy-Tate Cem., Smith, Texas.

Found 1880 census, Fayette County, Georgia, Vol. 9, ED 54--GMD 549, Rear Over District, sheet 6, line 30, in the household of his parents.

Marriage record, Smith County, Texas, Vol. K, page 353. They were married by the Rev. W. W. Watts.

Found 1900, census, Smith County, Texas, as head of household, ED 109, Justice Precinct 6, sheet 26, line 72, with wife, Laura, 27, sons Oris, 7, Thomas, 5, and Walter 2, and daughter Leara, 5 months.

Marriage record, Smith County, Texas, Vol. 18, page 365. They were married by J. L. Morrison.

Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, Vol. 126, ED 83--Justice Precinct 5, sheet 6, line 78, wife Sallie, sons Orus, 17, Thomas, 15, Walter, 12, and daughters, Lera, 10, Ida M., 8, and Noma, 5. Step-children, Willie Murphy, 5, and Lena Murphy, 7.

Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 93, sheet 11b, line 55, with wife, Sallie, 41, Noma, 15, Elmer, 8, Beatrice, 6, Claude, 4, Melvin, 1, and step-daughter, Lena Murphy, 17, and step-son, Willie Murphy, 15.

G. R. Bearden is shown as an Original Grantee for Smith County, Texas, in the files of the Tax Collector's Office, Smith County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 328 i Orus Athens BEARDEN.
- + 329 ii Thomas Aydelett BEARDEN.
- + 330 iii Walter Roy BEARDEN.
- + 331 iv Lera Mary BEARDEN.
- + 332 v Ida Mae BEARDEN.
- 333 vi Naomi Rebecca BEARDEN, born on 15 Oct 1904 at Smith, Texas; died on 10 Oct 1988 at Midland, Midland, Texas; buried at Restland Mem., Midland, Texas.

Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 85, sheet 6b, line 85, in household of her father and step-mother.

Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 95, sheet 4b, line 57, in household of her father and step-mother.

She and J. C. Franklin adopted Clark, born 20 Nov. 1945, born Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

Personal knowledge.

Naomi Rebecca BEARDEN married James Edmond Clark FRANKLIN on 02 Jan 1922 at Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas; born on 17 Jul 1900 at Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas; died on 10 Dec 1985 at Midland, Midland, Texas; buried at Restland Memoria, Midland, Texas.

- 187 David Thomas BUNDY Jr., born on 07 Dec 1876 at Smith, Texas; died on 19 Mar 1976 at Austin, Travis, Texas; buried at Beard Cemetery, Smith, Texas.

David Thomas Bundy, Jr., 1959.

Family Record in Bundy Family Bible in possession of May Bundy Yarbrough at the time it was copied, about 1957.

Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 109, Justice Precinct 6, page 23, line 27, in the household of his parents.

Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, Justice Precinct 4, Pleasant Retreat, ED 94, page 150, sheet 8b, line 32, with wife, Vera. Occupation: Doctor.

+ + + + + + + +

TYLER COURIER - TIMES, Tyler, Smith County, Texas, 20 November 1966:
APPRECIATION DINNER CHURCH TO HONOR Dr. D. T. BUNDY

Dr. D. T. Bundy, who served as Smith County's health officer nearly 27 years, will be honored with an appreciation dinner at Pleasant Retreat Methodist Church, Monday night.

The dinner will begin at 6:30 p.m. and is open to members of the church and Dr. Bundy's friends, a church spokesman said.

Dr. Bundy has been a member of Pleasant Retreat church over 50 years. Master of ceremonies for the program will be Bill Davis, a neighbor of Dr. Bundy. Speaker for the occasion will be Jesse Breedlove.

Guests planning to attend are requested to bring a covered dish supper a spokesman said.

Dr. Bundy will be cited for his service to humanity, the county and Dixie community during the evening.

The veteran physician served Smith County from Jan. 12, 1936 until his retirement in February, 1963 as county health officer, with the exception of seven months in 1962. He resigned in June of 1962, but at the call of county officials returned to resume health officer duties seven months later.

Although exact records of the office have not been kept until recently on the number of people Dr. Bundy saw daily, the "guess" based on totals known indicate he saw about 24,000 persons during his health officer days.

Dr. Bundy began the practice of medicine in 1907. He is probably the oldest living graduate of the now-defunct School of Medicine of Texas Christian University in Fort Worth where he graduated in 1907.

+ + + + + + + + + +

TYLER COURIER - TIMES, Tyler, Smith County, Texas, Sunday, March 21, 1976,
section 1, page 9:

DR. BUNDY RITES SLATED

Austin -- Funeral services for Dr. David T. Bundy are set for 10:30 a.m. at Pleasant Retreat Methodist Church in Tyler with the Rev. Ernest Duncan and the Rev. Ray P. Holt officiating.

Burial will be in Beard Cemetery in Tyler under direction of Lloyd James Funeral Home.

Dr. Bundy died Friday afternoon in his Austin residence after a short illness. Dr. Bundy was Smith County's public health officer between 1936 and 1962. He was a Lindale native and graduated from the now-defunct Texas Christian University School of Medicine in 1907. He practiced medicine in Smith County for 55 years, the first 30 as a private physician in western Smith County and Van Zandt County. The veteran physician resigned in 1962 and moved to Austin seven years later.

Dr. Bundy was a member of Pleasant Retreat Methodist Church, Woodmen of the World and the American Medical Association. He was recipient of several alumni awards from Texas Christian University.

Survivors include one son, Farland Bundy of Austin; one daughter, Mrs. Walter Jackson of Grand Prairie; four grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be R. M. "Doc" Eikner, Bill Davis, Doug Green, W. F. Rozell, Jr., Ray Breedlove and Henry Beard, Jr.

+ + + + + + + + + +

[Uncle Dave was one of my favorite people. He always made me feel very special we often spoke of his sister, my grandmother. I remember that one summer he invited me to spend a week with him and his family. They had grown a lot of watermelons and Farland was saving the seeds. That week I got lots of watermelon to eat! Uncle Dave's great sense of humor and his gentle kindness endeared him to many.]

David Thomas BUNDY Jr. married Vera O. WILEY.

David Thomas BUNDY Jr. married Gatha Lois MCPARLAND on 28 Apr 1921 at Smith, Texas; born on 06 Sep 1897 at Smith, Texas; died on 19 Jan 1961 at Smith, Texas; buried at Beard Cemetery, Smith, Texas.

Found in her parents' household, 1910 census, Smith Co., TX. They were Julius and Florence V. McParland. Her grandfather, Henry C. McParland, was also in the household. Siblings: Clay, Bettie, Morris, Robert C. Beard Cemetery, Smith Co., TX, inscriptions and Marriage Records, Smith Co., TX.

They had the following children:

- + 334 i Farland Clay BUNDY.
- 335 ii Mary Francine BUNDY, born on 30 May 1927 at Smith, Texas.

Source: David Thomas Bundy, Jr., in conversation 1959.

Mary Francine BUNDY married Walter JACKSON.

- 188 Mary Rebecca BUNDY, born on 20 Aug 1878 at Smith, Texas; died on 30 Nov 1966 at Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas; buried at Sunset, Nacogdoches, Texas.

Bundy-Brown Bible records that were in possession of May Bundy Yarbrough.

Mary Rebecca BUNDY married Rev. J. L. ROSS on 05 Dec 1906 at Smith, Texas; buried at

Sunset, Nacogdoches, Texas.

He was an itinerant minister of The Methodist Church. At one time he was the pastor of the Whitehouse Methodist Church, South. That was when my mother first knew Bro. Ross and Aunt Rebecca. Later she married into the family.

They had the following children:

336 i Samuel Thomas ROSS, born on 25 Sep 1907 at Texas.

Bundy Family Bible Records.

337 ii Robert ROSS.

338 iii David ROSS.

339 iv Grace ROSS, born on 15 Dec 1909 at Smith, Texas; died on 22 Feb 1910 at Smith, Texas; buried at Whitehouse Cem., Smith, Texas.

Inscription, Whitehouse Memorial Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

340 v Mary Jenny ROSS.

341 vi Jessie Lee ROSS.

+ 342 vii Lucile ROSS.

191 Julia May BUNDY.

***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

Julia May BUNDY married Cecil Luton YARBROUGH on 02 Apr 1908 at Smith, Texas.

***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****.

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****.

200 Cuyler Edwin YARBROUGH, born on 30 Aug 1904; died on 18 Nov 1981.

Source: Edwin Yarbrough, 201 Colony Road, Hartsville, SC 29550, 1985.

Cuyler Edwin YARBROUGH married Emma Eugenia TOLSON born on 23 Jul 1906.

Source: Edwin Yarbrough, Hartsville, SC, 1985.

They had the following children:

343 i Edwin Tolson YARBROUGH, born on 19 Jun 1931.

Source: Edwin Yarbrough, Hartsville, SC, 1985.

344 ii Charles Murray YARBROUGH, born on 15 Jul 1934; died on 03 Sep 1976.

Source: Edwin Yarbrough, Hartsville, SC, 1985.

345 iii James Thomas YARBROUGH, born on 03 Aug 1936.

Source: Edwin Yarbrough, Hartsville, SC, 1985.

346 iv Imojean YARBROUGH, born on 08 Apr 1941.

Source: Edwin Yarbrough, Hartsville, SC, 1985.

205 Virgil Albert FISHER, born on 03 Jun 1903 at Smith, Texas; died on 17 May 1986 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; buried on 20 May 1986 at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Named in newspaper clipping, 21 Dec 1949. Lived McAlistar, OK.
From Gordon Fisher via Nell Palmer Martin.
Found 1910 census, Smith Co., TX, Pct. 14.

Note: in 1900 census, Dallas Co., TX, there is a Virgil Fisher, b. Nov. 1891.

TX, in Buckner Orphans Home. Who is he? He is not Virgil Albert.

TYLER MORNING TELEGRAPH, 19 May 1986:

"Lindale--Services for Virgil Albert Fisher, 82, Oklahoma City, OK, formerly of Lindale, are set for 10 a.m. Tuesday at Caudle-Rutledge Funeral Home Chapel with the Revs. Woodrow Copeland and James Wheat officiating. Burial will be in Harris Chapel Cemetery. Mr. Fisher died Saturday in an Oklahoma City hospital after a short illness.

He was born 3 June 1903 in Smith County and resided in Lindale before moving to Oklahoma City 38 years ago. He was a Baptist.

Survivors include his wife Mrs. Faye Fisher, Oklahoma City, OK; 2 sons Douglas Fisher, Pampa and Jerry Fisher, Bay St. Louis, MS; 3 daughters Jean Ward, Tulsa, Ok; Carolyn Spraggins and Sharon Reinarz both of Oklahoma City; 2 brothers, Gordon Fisher, Lindale and Thomas Fisher, Mineola; and three sisters, Lottie Boykin, Frankie Belle Fisher and Annie Ruth Humphrey all of Dallas.

Pallbearers will be Kirk Fisher, Keith Fisher, Eugene Ward, Rusty Ward, Gary Fox, Randy Branstetler and Tony Fisher."

Virgil Albert FISHER married Paye LUCES.

They had the following children:

347 i Douglas FISHER.

Named in Obituary for Virgil Albert Fisher.

348 ii Jerry FISHER.

Named in Obituary for Virgil Albert Fisher, 1986. Living Bay St. Louis, MS.

349 iii Jean FISHER.

Named in Obituary for Virgil Albert Fisher, 1986. Living Tulsa, OK.

350 iv Carolyn FISHER.

Jean FISHER married WARD.

Named in Obituary of Virgil Albert Fisher, 1986. Living Oklahoma City, OK.

351 v Sharon FISHER.

Carolyn FISHER married SPRAGGINS.

Named in Obituary for Virgil Albert Fisher, 1986. Living Oklahoma City, OK.

Sharon FISHER married REINARZ.

211 Ruby Mae METCALP, born on 10 May 1909.

Ruby Mae METCALP married Carrol Eugene NORMAN on 28 Jun 1924 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas.

Information from Guy Yarbrough, 1982.

They had the following children:

352 i Mavis NORMAN.

353 ii Juanita Dale NORMAN.

354 iii Mary Jeanette NORMAN.

216 Margarette Elizabeth PALMER, born on 15 Jul 1910 at Texas; died on 08 Jun 1973 at Tyler, Smith, Texas; buried at Colfax Cemetery, Van Zandt, Texas.

Information Nell Palmer Martin, 1986.

Margarette Elizabeth PALMER married Surry West RAY on 26 May 1926.

They had the following children:

+ 355 i Sarah Nadell RAY.

- 217 Lubie Clyde PALMER, born on 06 Mar 1912 at Texas; died on 27 Sep 1985 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas; buried at Haven of Memories, Van Zandt, Texas.

Information from Nell Palmer Martin, 1986.

Lubie Clyde PALMER married John Adolph PEDEN on 06 Apr 1934 at Van Zandt, Texas.

They had the following children:

+ 356 i Charlotte Ann PEDEN.
+ 357 ii John Alton PEDEN.
+ 358 iii Judy Elizabeth PEDEN.

- 218 Lois Marie PALMER, born on 21 Apr 1917 at Texas; died on 15 Dec 1979 at Van, Van Zandt, Texas; buried at Haven of Memories, Van Zandt, Texas.

Information from Nell Palmer Martin, 1986.

Lois Marie PALMER married Keller Haskell THORMAHLEN on 15 Jul 1934.

They had the following children:

+ 359 i Keller Don THORMAHLEN.
+ 360 ii Jerry Palmer THORMAHLEN.
+ 361 iii John Roger THORMAHLEN.

- 219 Mary Vanell PALMER, born on 20 Jan 1928 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas.

Information from Nell Palmer Martin, 1986.

Nell describes herself as homemaker, auto mechanic's helper and a member of Pruitt Baptist Church.

Later she wrote: Nell graduated from high school, May 1945. She worked in the summers packing tomatoes before finishing high school. She moved to Elgin, Texas, 1945, and lived with Lois and Keller Thormahlen. There she worked in the PXs, Camp Swift, Texas. She then returned home and worked at Van Pharmacy in Van, Texas. Dean was working for Bruner's Pontiac in Mineola, Wood County, Texas. We made our home there until 1948 when we moved to Van. Dean was then working for Pure Oil Company. The summer of 1960, Nell worked for Van Automotive, owner Dean Martin. We worked together for 20 years. Dean retired in 1980.

Mary Vanell PALMER married Wilson Dean MARTIN on 16 Feb 1946 at Wood, Texas; born on 10 Dec 1918 at Garden Valley, Smith, Texas.

Dean and Nell Martin, Box 33, Van, TX 75790.

Dean served in World War II. He is an auto mechanic and owned Van Automotive.

They had the following children:

+ 362 i Janice MARTIN.
363 ii Mary Ann MARTIN, born on 21 Sep 1949 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas.

From Nell Palmer Martin, 1987.

Mary Ann married Norris Thornton Cloyd in the parsonage of First United Methodist Church, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. He is the son of Dennis and Lola Mae Hawkins Cloyd. Mary Ann graduated from Van High School, May 1968. She attended East Texas State University 1968-70, completed pre-pharmacy

courses (in Honor Program). She graduated cum laude from the University of Houston College of Pharmacy, 1973, with a Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy. She completed the remaining 400 hours externship at the Veterans Administration Hospital, Dallas, Texas, 1973. She is now employed at the University of Texas Health Center at Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

- 364 Mary Ann MARTIN married Norris T. CLOYD on 14 Jun 1978 at Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas.
 iii Jacqueline Dean MARTIN, born on 24 Nov 1954 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas.

From Nell Palmer Martin, 1987.
 Jacque and Wayne were married in the Luke AFB Chapel, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Wayne is the son of Marshall T. and Sarah Alleene Dulin. Jacqueline D. graduated from Van High School, May 1973. She attended Tyler Junior College 1973-74. She was at Texas Women's University, 1974-76. In the Feb. 1978 EAST TEXAS MILITARY, "Airman Jacqueline D. Martin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dean Martin of Van, recently completed basic training at Lackland Air Force Base in San Antonio and has been assigned to Chanute Air Force Base, Illinois, for technical training in aircraft equipment maintenance." She was transferred to Zaragoza Air Force Base, Spain, for two years. Jacque received her Bachelor of Arts of Social Psychology, Parks College, Parkeville, Missouri, 1983. She is now employed at Carrier Corporation, Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

In THE ARAAPPALOOSA, Official publication of the AraAppaloosa & Foundation, Breeders' International, Inc., Volume 5, No. 1, Winter 1990, page 52:
 "Wayne and Jacque Dulin of Ben Wheeler, Texas, sent in a photo of their 1989 foal crop by their stallion Joker Deck Blue. It's nice to see the AraAppaloosas really "coloring up" those Texas pastures!"

- 365 Jacqueline Dean MARTIN married Wayne T. DULIN on 01 Aug 1981 at Luke AFB, Maricopa, Arizona.
 iv James David MARTIN, born on 20 May 1960 at Tyler, Smith, Texas; died on 18 Jul 1981 at Snyder, Scurry, Texas; buried on 20 Jul 1981 at Fairway Mem. Gar., Van, Van Zandt, Texas.

From Nell Palmer Martin, 1987.
 James David never married. He graduated from Van High School, May, 1978. He worked two summers for Wayne Gipson in the hayfields raking. For two or three summers and after school, he worked at Van Automotive. Following high school graduation in 1978, he attended Texas Technical Institute in Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas. He graduated in the spring of 1980 as Body Shop Repairman. He worked for Halliburton Company, Snyder, Texas, following graduation until June of 1981. At this time, he went to work for Dresser Titan Company, Snyder, Texas. He died in a motorcycle accident July 18, 1981, Scurry County, Texas and is buried in Fairway Gardens, Van, Van Zandt County, Texas.

Sixth Generation

- 230 Audra Lamar YARBROUGH, born on 19 Nov 1924.
 Audra Lamar YARBROUGH married Vernon T. HURST on 31 Aug 1951.

Information from Guy Yarbrough.

They had the following children:

- 366 i Judy Lynn HURST.
 367 ii Tommy Dale HURST.

- 232 Ruby Lee YARBROUGH, born on 29 Jun 1929 at Bowser, San Saba, Texas.

Sixth Generation

Ruby Lee YARBROUGH married Charles Dee MILES Jr. on 12 Dec 1946 at Texas City, Galveston, Texas.

Information from Guy Yarbrough. Live Lindale, Texas, 1982.

They had the following children:

- 368 i Charles Dee MILES III.
- 369 ii Gregory Scot MILES.

233 Pat YARBROUGH, born on 20 Mar 1931 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas.

Information from Guy Yarbrough, 1982.

Divorced 9 Oct. 1954. No children.

Divorced 13 Oct 1981. Two children by this marriage.

Living Houston, TX, 1992.

Pat YARBROUGH married Irwin PAUCHEAUX on 14 Jun 1952.

Pat YARBROUGH married Henri E. STAHL on 25 Feb 1961.

They had the following children:

- 370 i Karen STAHL.
- 371 ii Eric Louis STAHL.

234 Mary Lou "Oochie" YARBROUGH, born on 09 Mar 1933 at Elm Grove, Texas.

Information from Guy Yarbrough, 1982.

From Nell Palmer Martin, 1992, "She is living Livingston, Texas."

Mary Lou "Oochie" YARBROUGH married Lawrence D. PARKS on 23 Mar 1956.

Divorced 1967.

They had the following children:

- 372 i Lawrence D. PARKS Jr..

Mary Lou "Oochie" YARBROUGH married James Robert PACE on 02 Aug 1969.

Information from Guy Yarbrough, 1982.

They had the following children:

- 373 ii Jincy Rebecca PACE.

Mary Lou "Oochie" YARBROUGH married Alfredo MENDEZ.

Mary Lou "Oochie" YARBROUGH married Bill GREEN on 1991.

235 Clois D. "Bud" YARBROUGH, born on 16 Oct 1934 at Elm Grove, San Saba, Texas.

Information from Guy Yarbrough. Living Austin, TX, 1982. Living Lindale, TX, 1992.

Clois D. "Bud" YARBROUGH married Diane DELANEY on 04 Apr 1956 at Texas City, Galveston, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 374 i Jack Delaney YARBROUGH, born on 05 Jul 1957 at Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas.
Jack Delaney YARBROUGH married Leah NORDSTROM on 18 May 1982 at
Austin, Travis, Texas.
- 375 ii Tommy Max YARBROUGH, born on 11 Dec 1959 at Arlington, Tarrant, Texas.
- 376 iii Tracey Anne YARBROUGH, born on 23 Apr 1960/1964 at San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

Birthdate given as 196.

Tracey Anne YARBROUGH married Mike BRIDWELL on 24 Jul 1982 at
Austin, Travis, Texas.

377 iv Shannon Kaye YARBROUGH, born on 29 Jun 1966 at San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

237 Tennie Mae NEELY.

***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****

Tennie Mae NEELY married A. Orbon YARBROUGH on 23 Sep 1923 at Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas.

***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****

***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****

238 Durward Bundy YARBROUGH, born on 14 Nov 1909 at Lindale, Smith, Texas; died on 22 Sep 1990 at
Texarkana, Arkansas; buried at Cremated.

Obituary sent by Mary Yarbrough Lowry, no name of newspaper and no date:

DURWARD B. YARBROUGH

"Durward Bundy Yarbrough, 80, of Texarkana, Ark., died Saturday, Sept. 22, 1990, at his home after a lengthy illness.

"Mr. Yarbrough was born Nov. 14, 1909, at Lindale, Texas. He was a retired farmer, licensed Unity teacher, ordained minister of Center of Spiritual Awareness and a veteran of World War II.

"Survivors include his wife, Carolyn Moore Yarbrough of Texarkana; two sons, Don Yarbrough of Iowa City, Iowa, and Tom Yarbrough of Nashville, Tenn.; three step-sons, Jerry Cookus of Little Rock, Ark., Hugh Robert Bork, Jr. of Jamestown, N. C., and Richard Bradley Bork of Houston, Texas; two step-daughters, Eugenia Anne Bork Henry of Lewisville, Texas, and Catherine Jessica Bork Karjoo of Oklahoma City, Okla.; three sisters, Nannie Scott of Lindale, Texas, Julia Harding [Hardin] of Palestine, Texas, and Mary E. Lowry of Winona, Texas; five grandchildren; and six step-grandchildren.

"The body will be cremated. Arrangements are through Texarkana Funeral Home.

"Those wishing to memorialize Mr. Yarbrough may contribute to Hospice of Texarkana, 803 Spruce St., Texarkana, Texas, 75501.

Durward Bundy YARBROUGH married Donna Moselle BLANTON on 1948; died on 1957.

Remarks by Letter from Donald Bundy Yarbrough, 21 Feb 1993:

"My mother (Donna) had a son by a previous marriage, Jerry Keith Cookus. Dad adopted Jerry and Jerry went by the name of Yarbrough until sometime in 1970 when Jerry found his biological father and changed his name to Cookus.

"I do not know if you include adopted children in genealogies, but if so I will get the specifics about Jerry's children, Wright and Tally from his marriage to Dottie Dunlap and Keith and Lindsey, from his marriage to Susan Toland. I am in contact with them as well."

They had the following children:

- + 378 i Donald Bundy YARBROUGH "Don".
- + 379 ii Thomas Cecil YARBROUGH "Tommy/Tom".

Durward Bundy YARBROUGH married Mary OATS.

Durward Bundy YARBROUGH married Carolyn MOORE.

239 Cecil Luton YARBROUGH Jr., born on 20 Jun 1912 at Lindale, Smith, Texas; died on 14 Jul 1987 at Jackson, Mississippi; buried at Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Obituary, TYLER COURIER-TINES-TELEGRAPH, TYLER, TEXAS, 15 July 1987:

CECIL YARBROUGH

Jackson, Miss. -- Memorial services for Cecil L. Yarbrough, 75, Jackson, Miss.,

formerly of Smith County, are scheduled 1:30 p.m. Thursday in Northminster Baptist Church in Jackson.

Services are scheduled for 3:30 p.m. Saturday in Wildwood Chapel in Restland Memorial Park in Dallas. Interment will be in Abbey Crypt.

Mr. Yarbrough died Tuesday afternoon in Jackson, Miss. [He had been a resident of Brandon, MS, for one and a half years.

He was born June 20, 1912, in Lindale. He was a lifelong educator. He started his career in Dixie Schools in Smith County. Among other positions, he served as Southeast Regional Commissioner of Education and recently retired from Oklahoma State Department of Education as executive director of educational leadership. [He received his Doctorate in Education from the University of Texas.]

Survivors include his wife, Mildred Yarbrough, Jackson, Miss.; one son Chip Yarbrough, Plano; two stepsons, Mark and Mike Hurst, Jackson, Miss.; two grandsons Danny and Darren Yarbrough, Plano; and three step-grandsons; one brother, Bundy Yarbrough, Texarkana, Ark; and three sisters, Nannie Scott, Lindale, Julia Hardin, Palestine, and Mary Lowry, Starrville.

+ + + + + + + + +

Cecil Luton YARBROUGH Jr, married Mabel HERRIN born on 23 Nov 1910 at Tyler,Smith,Texas; died on 17 Jan 1983 at Dallas,Dallas,Texas.

From Cecil Cullen "Chip" Yarbrough.

They had the following children:

+ 380 i Cecil Cullen YARBROUGH "Chip".

Cecil Luton YARBROUGH Jr. married Mildred HURST.

241 Nannie Ellen YARBROUGH, born on 06 Mar 1916 at Lindale,Smith,Texas.
Nannie Ellen YARBROUGH married Ira FLEMING.

They had the following children:

+ 381 i Sylvia FLEMING.
+ 382 ii Morris FLEMING.
+ 383 iii Carolyn FLEMING.

Nannie Ellen YARBROUGH married Prince SCOTT.

242 Julia Mae YARBROUGH, born on 04 Dec 1919 at Lindale,Smith,Texas.
Julia Mae YARBROUGH married Stanley E. HARDIN.

They had the following children:

+ 384 i Gary HARDIN.
385 ii Linda HARDIN, born on 15 Dec 1949.
Linda HARDIN married Jeff KATZ.
+ 386 iii Paul HARDIN.
+ 387 iv David Larry HARDIN.

243 Mary Ethel YARBROUGH, born on 06 Mar 1922 at Lindale,Smith,Texas.
Mary Ethel YARBROUGH married Joe Everett LOWRY born abt 1913 at Smith,Texas.

Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, Justice Precinct 7, Starrville, page 207, in the household of his parents Joe H. and Norah Belle Lowry and siblings Lance Edwyn, John W. and his grandparents W. D. and Ameer E. Lowry. W. D. Lowry was constable and born in Georgia as well his parents. All others were born in Texas.

They had the following children:

- 388 i Dan Edward LOWRY, born on 04 Sep 1953 at Tyler, Smith, Texas.
389 ii Helen Jo LOWRY, born on 03 Dec 1960 at Tyler, Smith, Texas.
Helen Jo LOWRY married Brent WILDBEISEN.

260 Mamie BOWDOIN.

Information from Roy Yarbrough, James and Lynette Buchanan.

Mamie BOWDOIN married Clifford MERRITT died on 1985.

They had the following children:

- 390 i Marilyn MERRITT.
391 ii Martha MERRITT.

276 Lola Gertrude POOL, born on 06 Mar 1900 at Smith, Texas; died on 1981; buried at Lindale Cemetery, Smith, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.
Article, THE LINDALE NEWS, 17 Nov. 1955, front page.
Inscription, Lindale Cemetery, Sec. G., Smith County, Texas.

Lola Gertrude POOL married Jesse Garis DYKES on 05 Sep 1922; born on 1898; died on 1965; buried at Lindale Cemetery, Smith, Texas.

Inscription, Lindale Cemetery, Sec. G, Smith County, Texas
Marriage date is given on tombstone.

They had the following children:

- + 392 i James Parker DYKES.
+ 393 ii Patsy Ruth DYKES.
+ 394 iii Frank O'Neil DYKES.

277 Lois Ethel POOL, born on 03 Jan 1901 at Smith, Texas; died on 13 Jul 1977; buried at Lindale Cemetery, Smith, Texas.

Article, THE LINDALE NEWS, front page, 17 Nov. 1955. She was living Arkansas, Kansas.
Inscription, Lindale Cemetery, Sec. G, Lindale, Smith County, Texas.

Lois Ethel POOL married Roy Hughie HARRIS born on 05 May 1900.

They had the following children:

- + 395 i Hilda Louise HARRIS.

278 Bob Lem POOL, born on 1903 at Smith, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.
Article, THE LINDLE NEWS, front page, 17 Nov. 1955. He was living Arkadelphia, Ark.

Bob Lem POOL married Edith Irene DEMENT on 26 Aug 1924.

They had the following children:

- 396 i Mary Beth POOL married Lloyd HURLEY.

They had three children.

Bob Lem POOL married Lillian.

They had the following children:

- 397 ii Bobbie POOL.
- 398 iii Billy POOL, died on 1971.
- 399 iv Tony POOL, died on 1986.

279 Annie Catherine POOL, born on 19 Feb 1906 at Smith, Texas; died on 1989.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan; Roy Yarbrough.
Article, THE LINDALE NEWS, front page, 17 Nov. 1955. She was living Anahuac,
Texas.

Annie Catherine POOL married Thomas William PRESCOTT on 26 Jun 1927; born on 10 Nov 1900; died Jul 1992.

They had the following children:

- + 400 i Thomas William PRESCOTT Jr..

281 Charles Garrett POOL, born on 07 Jul 1911 at Smith, Texas; died on 12 Aug 1987.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.
Article, THE LINDALE NEWS, front page, 17 Nov. 1955. He was living South
Houston, Texas.

Charles Garrett POOL married Christine Olivia MANN on 24 Dec 1932; born on 01 Nov 1912.

They had the following children:

- + 401 i Laura Gail POOL.
- + 402 ii Sara Kathryn POOL.
- + 403 iii Charles Mann POOL.
- + 404 iv Gary Keith POOL.

282 Ira Nevada POOL, born on 17 Mar 1914 at Smith, Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.
Article, THE LINDALE NEWS, front page, 17 Nov. 1955. She was living in Tyler,
Texas.

Ira Nevada POOL married Elbert MATTHEWS.

They had the following children:

- + 405 i Carol Jean MATTHEWS.

283 Walter Wilson POOL "Cotton", born on 04 Jan 1917 at Smith, Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.
Article, THE LINDALE NEWS, front page, 17 Nov. 1955. He was living
Haynesville, near Mineola, Wood Co., TX.

Walter Wilson POOL "Cotton" married Fay Lorene EDWARDS on 18 Jan 1936 at Mineola, Wood, Texas;
born on 08 Feb 1915 at Waxahachie, Ellis, Texas; died on 26 Jun 1982 at Mineola, Wood, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 406 i Betty Lou POOL.
- + 407 ii Barbara Ann POOL.
- 408 iii Walter Roland POOL, born Jul 1940 at Smith Chapel, Wood, Texas; died on 12 Jun
1962.
- + 409 iv Douglas Allie POOL.
- + 410 v Gary Keith POOL.

284 Oscar Peyton POOL, born on 1919 at Smith, Texas.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.
Article, THE LINDALE NEWS, front page, 17 Nov. 1955. He was living in
Nacogdoches, Texas.

Oscar Peyton POOL married Jimmie.

They had the following children:

411 i Donna Jean POOL.

Donna Jean has one daughter.

412 ii Linda POOL, died Jun 1966.

413 iii Martha POOL.

285 Wyatt Edwin POOL, born on 25 Dec 1921 at Smith, Texas; died Oct 1987.

Information from Roy Yarbrough; James and Lynette Buchanan.
Article, THE LINDALE NEWS, front page, 17 Nov. 1955. He was in South America.

Wyatt Edwin POOL married Helen Louise ROGERS.

They had the following children:

414 i Robert Edwin POOL, born on 02 May 1955.

415 ii Kathleen Louise POOL, born on 04 Jan 1957.

416 iii Richard Wyatt POOL, born on 04 Nov 1958.

He has three children.

286 Jesse Herman NULL, born on 03 Jul 1903 at Mineola, Wood, Texas; died on 31 Jan 1974 at
Lindale, Smith, Texas; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.

Jesse Herman NULL married Bessie Irene MASSEY on 04 Jul 1923 at Smith, Texas; born on 20 Aug 1906
at Ennis, Ellis, Texas.

They had the following children:

+ 417 i Virginia Catherine NULL.

+ 418 ii Billy Reed NULL.

+ 419 iii Donna Jean NULL.

+ 420 iv George William NULL.

421 v Avonell NULL, born on 19 Dec 1941.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

+ 422 vi Vickey Lynn NULL.

287 Silas Byron NULL, born on 16 Aug 1905 at Smith, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.

Silas Byron NULL married Sybil SCOTT born on 06 Oct 1910.

They had the following children:

+ 423 i Sybil Lynette NULL.

+ 424 ii Byron Lloyd NULL.

+ 425 iii Imogene NULL.

426 iv George Curtis NULL, born on 15 Jul 1946.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

George Curtis NULL married Lupe Marie BELLAS on 13 May 1972.

288 Virgil Theo NULL, born on 18 Jul 1908; died on 19 Dec 1982 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas; buried at Sand Flat Cem., Van Zandt, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.

Virgil Theo NULL married Margie ABRANS born on 15 Dec 1914; died on 18 Dec 1986 at Tyler, Smith, Texas; buried at Sand Flat Cem., Van Zandt, Texas.

They had the following children:

+ 427 i Virgil Avon NULL.
+ 428 ii Mary Ruth NULL.
+ 429 iii Carolyn Sue NULL.

289 Oran York "Dick" NULL, born on 23 Apr 1911 at Mineola, Wood, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.

Oran York "Dick" NULL married Bertie Viola SELLARS on 02 Dec 1932 at Golden, Wood, Texas; born on 25 Apr 1910 at Stout, Wood, Texas.

They had the following children:

+ 430 i Jerry York NULL.

296 Veda Lee NULL, born on 02 Nov 1903 at Mineola, Wood, Texas; died Jun 1955; buried at Roselawn Cem., Wood, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987, 1992.

Veda Lee NULL married Tommy Alford ALLEN on 19 Aug at Wise, Texas.

They had the following children:

+ 431 i Troy Adrian ALLEN.
+ 432 ii Tommie Jo ALLEN.
+ 433 iii Jettie Sue ALLEN.
+ 434 iv Billy Frank ALLEN.

297 Homer Thelma NULL, born on 14 May 1908; died on 29 May 1991; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987, 1992.

Homer Thelma NULL married Lillie USSERY on 23 Nov 1930 at Wood, Texas.

They had the following children:

+ 435 i Thelma NULL.
+ 436 ii Jettie Lou NULL.

Homer Thelma NULL married Katherine MILLICAN born on 06 Jul 1909 at Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas; died on 23 Sep 1987 at Magnolia, Arkansas; buried at Harris Chapel Ce, Smith, Texas.

298 Fred NULL, born on 10 Apr 1910 at Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Fred NULL married Ruby RICHARDSON on 28 Dec 1933 at Wood, Texas; born on 07 Jan 1912; died on 25 Oct 1971.

They had the following children:

437 i LaVerne NULL, born on 15 Jun 1935; died on 28 Dec 1943; buried at Sand Springs Cem, Wood, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

+ 438 ii Weldon Ray NULL.

+ 439 iii Bobby NULL.

+ 440 iv Gary NULL.

441 v Becky NULL, born on 19 Mar 1950.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Becky NULL married PAULKS.

301 William Tedrowe NULL, born on 16 May 1909.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.
Living Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, 1993.

William Tedrowe NULL married Ann CRENSHAW Apr 1941; born abt 1914; died Sep 1982.

They had the following children:

442 i Michael Carrington NULL, born on 03 Apr 1946.

303 Leon Bert NULL, born on 29 Oct 1916; died on 26 Jun 1947.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Leon Bert NULL married Deronda Elizabeth MCLINN on 24 Dec 1944.

They had the following children:

+ 443 i Myrna Beth NULL.

+ 444 ii Mark Leon NULL.

445 iii Roger Dale NULL, born on 22 Dec 1952.

304 Leora May NULL, born on 19 Sep 1918; died on 01 Jan 1972.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Leora May NULL married Ellis Chester SINGLETON on 13 Feb 1947.

They had the following children:

+ 446 i Wanda Lea SINGLETON.

+ 447 ii Patricia Gail SINGLETON.

305 Bessie Marie NULL, born on 23 Apr 1922.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.
Conversation with Bessie Marie at the Null Family Reunion, Lindale, Texas, 1993.

Bessie Marie NULL married Edward Earl SINGLETON on 20 Jul 1940.

They had the following children:

+ 448 i Edwina Marie SINGLETON.

- + 449 ii Johnny Edward SINGLETON.
- 450 iii Darrell W. SINGLETON, born on 20 Sep 1957.
- + 451 iv Tommy Earl SINGLETON.

306 Irma Ruth NULL, born on 01 Aug 1926.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Irma Ruth NULL married Glen ROGERSON on 16 Oct 1954.

They had the following children:

- + 452 i Danny Glen ROGERSON.
- 453 ii Michael David ROGERSON, born on 10 May 1951.

307 Lena Fern NULL, born on 14 Jan 1929.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Lena Fern NULL married Luther GEIGER on 28 Dec 1949; born on 21 Dec 1923.

They had the following children:

- + 454 i David Jarrell GEIGER.
- + 455 ii Steven Clyde GEIGER.
- 456 iii Barbara Lynn GEIGER, born on 12 Sep 1957.
- 457 iv James Richard GEIGER, born on 02 Oct 1962.

308 DeLois Beth NULL, born on 22 Feb 1932; died on 29 Dec 1982.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987

DeLois Beth NULL married Bill Revard LEE on 24 Jun 1954; born on 23 Jan 1932.

They had the following children:

- + 458 i Randall Kent LEE.
- + 459 ii Kenneth Bill LEE.
- 460 iii Gary Bruce LEE, born on 28 Dec 1961.
- + 461 iv Beth Ann LEE.

309 Frances LaVerne NULL, born on 01 Apr 1919 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1992.

Frances LaVerne NULL married Robert Logan ARNOLD on 02 Jan 1946 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas; born on 02 Jan 1922 at Halsall, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 462 i Frances Ann ARNOLD.
- + 463 ii Robert Logan ARNOLD Jr..

310 Dorothy VaLois NULL, born on 14 Sep 1920 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1992.

She is a legal secretary.

Dorothy VaLois NULL married Hal H. CHERRY Jr. on 18 Jan 1941 at Brownwood, Brown, Texas; born on 09 Jun 1918.

He is a newspaperman. He served in the European Theater off operations during World War II.

They had the following children:

- + 464 i Barton Null CHERRY.
- + 465 ii Harrell Harrison CHERRY.

311 Ann Augusta NULL, born on 23 May 1922 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1992.

Ann Augusta NULL married Cecil Gwin CAMPBELL on 28 Jun 1940 at Brownwood, Brown, Texas; born on 15 Mar 1921 at Richland Springs, San Saba, Texas.

He is a Hotel Technician Super.

They had the following children:

- + 466 i Gayle Lynn CAMPBELL.
- + 467 ii Judith Ann CAMPBELL.
- + 468 iii Cathy Gwin CAMPBELL.

313 John Walter HARRIS, born on 01 Sep 1915; died on 18 Nov 1976.
John Walter HARRIS married Ethel E. CAIN on 05 Sep 1942; born on 24 Oct 1919.

They had the following children:

- + 469 i John Wayne HARRIS.
- + 470 ii Peggy HARRIS.
- + 471 iii Sharon HARRIS.
- + 472 iv Toni HARRIS.

314 Robert Lee HARRIS, born on 25 May 1917.
Robert Lee HARRIS married Lena GOLDEN on 28 Jun 1941; born on 07 Jun 1918.

They had the following children:

- + 473 i Clarence Wayne HARRIS.

315 Annie Oleta HARRIS, born on 22 Sep 1918.
Annie Oleta HARRIS married Alvis McWalley SHIREY on 18 Nov 1937; born on 10 Sep 1915.

They had the following children:

- + 474 i Norris Lee SHIREY.
- + 475 ii Joyce Lynette SHIREY.
- + 476 iii Ruth Ann SHIREY.

316 Fannie Ruth HARRIS, born on 30 May 192.
Fannie Ruth HARRIS married Everette WINTTERS.

They had the following children:

- 477 i Brenda WINTTERS, born on 193.
- 478 ii Diane WINTTERS, born on 195.
- 479 iii Marvin WINTTERS, born on 193.

320 Lola Mae HARRIS, born on 1928.
Lola Mae HARRIS married HARVEY.

They had the following children:

- + 480 i Sandra Elaine HARVEY.
- 481 ii Sherry Lynn HARVEY, born on 1950.

n

- 482 iii Janice Lee HARVEY, born on 1952.
- 322 Johnnie Lee HARRIS, born on 24 Aug 1942.
 Johnnie Lee HARRIS married BROOKS.

 Johnnie Lee HARRIS married HUNT born on 1940.

 They had the following children:

 483 i Cheryl Lee HUNT, born on 1960.
 484 ii Dee Ann HUNT, born on 196.
 485 iii Rhonda Kay HUNT, born on 196.
- 323 Benjamin David BUNDY, born on 10 Jun 1897 at Smith, Texas; died on 08 Dec 1974 at
 Winnsboro, Wood, Texas; buried at Lee Cemetery, Winnsboro, Texas.

 Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 109, sheet 23, line 34, in household
 of parents.
 Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 85, sheet 9, line 80, in household
 of parents.
 Letters from Mary Bundy Means, 1992.
- Benjamin David BUNDY married Esther CREWS on 22 Oct 1917 at Smith, Texas; born on 16 Jan 1898 at
 Montgomery, Alabama; died on 15 Mar 1982 at Wood, Texas; buried at Lee Cemetery, Winnsboro, Texas.

 They had the following children:

 486 i Ray Edwin BUNDY, born on 09 Jul 1919 at Smith, Texas; died on 08 Dec 1944 at
 World War II; buried at Manila, Philippines.
 + 487 ii Mary Elizabeth BUNDY.
- 324 Emma Lavonnie BUNDY, born on 15 Jul 1898 at Harris Chapel, Smith, Texas; died on 06 Dec 1979 at
 Smith, Texas; buried at Cath. in the pine, Smith, Texas.

 Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 109, sheet 23, line 37, in household
 of her parents.
 Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 85, sheet 9b, line 81, in household
 of her parents.
 Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 99, sheet 17a, line 24, in household
 of her parents. Her occupation is given as telephone operator.
 Marriage records, Smith County, Texas, Vol. 24, page 158.
 Inscription, Cathedral in the Pines Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.
 Letter from Noveline Haynes Davis, January 1993.
- Emma Lavonnie BUNDY married Charlie Clifton HAYNES on 31 Jan 1920 at Smith, Texas; born on 27 Dec
 1898; died on 18 May 1979 at Smith, Texas; buried at Cath. in the pine, Smith, Texas.

 Inscription, Cathedral in the Pines Cemetery, Smith County, Texas.

 They had the following children:

 + 488 i Frances Noveline HAYNES.
 + 489 ii Joe Doyle HAYNES.
 + 490 iii Lewis Darwin HAYNES.
 + 491 iv Byford Floyd HAYNES.
- 325 Joseph E. Jennings BUNDY Jr., born on 03 Mar 1902 at Lindale, Smith, Texas; died on 27 Apr 1981 at
 Houston, Harris, Texas.

 Letter from Joseph E. Bundy, Jr., 1963.
 Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 85, sheet 9, line 82, in household
 of his parents. In 1900, William A. Jennings was living in this household. Is
 this where the Jennings name comes from?

Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 99, sheet 17a, line 25, in household of his parents.

Letter from Beverly Ann Bohannon, 21 January 1993.

Joseph E. Jennings BUNDY Jr. married Lillian THOMAS on 21 Dec 1924 at Joshua, Johnson, Texas; born on 11 Mar 1906 at Pine Springs, Smith, Texas; died on 23 May 1992 at Webster, Harris, Texas.

Daughter of Laura May WARD and William Henry THOMAS. Lillian was married in their home in Joshua, Johnson County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 492 i Millicent Virginia BUNDY.
- + 493 ii Ola Mae BUNDY.
- + 494 iii Thomas Earl BUNDY.

326 Esther BUNDY, born on 12 Aug 1905 at Lindale, Smith, Texas; died on 07 Feb 1988 at Carthage, Panola, Texas; buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola, Texas.

Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 85, sheet 9, line 83, in household of her parents.

Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 99, sheet 17a, line 22, in household of her parents.

Letter from Barbara Sue Haley Hudman, January 1993, giving death date and place of burial.

Esther BUNDY married A. Leo HALEY on 04 May 1929; born on 11 Dec 1905 at Anderson, Grimes, Texas; died on 23 Jul 1971 at Carthage, Panola, Texas; buried on 26 Jul 1971 at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola, Texas.

Letter from Esther Bundy Haley, Aug. 1963.

His parents were Ida Satterwhite, (b. Comanche, Comanche County, Texas and died Mineola, Wood County, Texas) and John Haley (born Alabama and died Mineola, Wood County, Texas).

They had the following children:

- + 495 i Barbara Sue HALEY.

328 Orus Athens BEARDEN, born on 02 Oct 1892 at Smith, Texas; died on 14 Aug 1974 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; buried at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Interview with Uncle Orus by Dorothy Bearden Heaner, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1933.

Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 109, sheet 26b, line 74, in the household of his parents.

Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 85, sheet 6b, line 80, in the household of his father and step-mother.

Orus Athens BEARDEN married Emma POSZMAN on 16 May 1916 at Anadarko, Caddo, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- 496 i Paul Thomas BEARDEN, born on 12 Feb 1917 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; died on 18 Mar 1925 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.
- + 497 ii Doris BEARDEN.
- 498 iii Orus Athens BEARDEN Jr., born on 20 Aug 1920 at Burkburnett, Wichita, Texas.
- + 499 iv John Jacob BEARDEN "Jack".

329 Thomas Aydelett BEARDEN, born on 14 Sep 1894 at Smith, Texas; died on 10 Sep 1987; buried at Grove Hill Cem., Dallas, Texas.

Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 109, sheet 26b, line 75, in household of his parents.
 Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 85, sheet 6b, line 81, in the household of his father and step-mother.
 Information from Mary Elizabeth Teaff Bearden, 1963, and Naomi Bearden Franklin.

Thomas Aydelett BEARDEN married Mary Elizabeth TEAFF on 26 May 1918 at Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas; died on 1981; buried at Grove Hill Cem., Dallas, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 500 i Thomas Aydelett Jr. BEARDEN, born on 30 May 1920 at Texas; died on 10 Sep 1978 at Garland, Dallas, Texas; buried at Grove Hill Cem., Dallas, Texas.
 - 501 ii Robert Edward BEARDEN, born on 24 Aug 1922 at Texas; died on 1978 at Pomona, California.
 - 502 iii Truman Teaff BEARDEN, born on 03 Dec 1926 at Texas.
 - 503 iv Mary Evelyn BEARDEN, born on 26 Aug 1929 at Texas.
- 330 Walter Roy BEARDEN, born on 17 Jun 1897 at near Lindale, Smith, Texas; died on 15 Sep 1962 at Galveston, Galveston, Texas; buried on 17 Sep 1962 at Mt Sylvan, Smith, Texas.

Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 109, sheet 26b, line 76, in household of parents.

Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 85, sheet 6b, line 82, in household of parents.

Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 99, sheet 18b, line 70, as head of household.

Marriage record, Smith County, Texas, Vol. 23, page 162.

Walter Roy BEARDEN married Sylvestia Maureene MINK on 02 Jun 1918 at Lindale, Smith, Texas; born on 10 Feb 1893 at Whitehouse, Smith, Texas; died on 02 Apr 1966 at Tyler, Smith, Texas; buried on 03 Apr 1966 at Whitehouse, Smith, Texas.

Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 101, sheet 11b, line 83, in the household of her parents.

Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 73, sheet 13b, line 60, in the household of her mother.

Marriage record, Smith County, Texas, Vol. 26, page 162. They were married by the Rev. J. L. Ross.

Found 1920 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 99, sheet 18b, line 71.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Obituary, TYLER COURIER-TIMES TELEGRAPH, Sunday, April 3, 1966, Sec. 1, p. 6:

MRS. BEARDEN

Funeral services for Mrs. Maureen Mink Bearden, of Rt. 7, Tyler, will be held at 3:30 p.m. today at the Whitehouse Methodist Church with Dr. Tom Shipp and Rev. Earl Murphy officiating.

Burial will be in the Whitehouse Cemetery under the direction of Burks-Walker-Tippit Funeral Home.

Mrs. Bearden died Saturday morning in a Tyler hospital following a short illness.

Mrs. Bearden was a lifelong resident of Smith County and was born in Whitehouse. She has been a school teacher for more than 40 years. For the past

30 years, she has taught with the Bascom School which was consolidated into the Chapel Hill District in 1945 where she has taught since.

She was known to her students as "Miss Maureen." She was a member of the Bascom Methodist Church and various teaching organizations throughout the state.

Survivors include one son, Donald L. Bearden of Dallas, one daughter, Mrs. R. R. (Dorothy) Heaner of San Benito; one brother, Joe B. Mink of Fort Worth; two sisters, Mrs. A. K. Buntyn of Tyler and Miss Claribele Mink of Austin; and two grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be C. C. Irvin, Carl Dykes, Lloyd Smith, W. E. Stamps, Joe Cunningham and Leonard Cooper.

+ + + + + + + + + +

In THE BULLDOG BARKS, April 1966, Chapel Hill School is the following:
IN MEMORIAM

In 1956 the following dedicatory statement was made: "The Staff proudly dedicates the 1956 BULLDOG to Mrs. Maureen Bearden who has not only inspired and directed the lives of her students for 'lo these many years, but she has been a shining light to the entire community. Her high ideals, patience, and understanding have endeared "Miss Maureen" to all who have passed her way."

"A perfect woman, noble plann'd
To warm, to comfort, and command
And yet a spirit, still and bright
With something of angelic light."

This brief tribute, as proper and fitting as it was, could not begin to give full credit to "Miss Maureen" then; and now we find it impossible to say all that should be said in memory of her.

We do know that within the hearts and lives of elementary boys and girls for forty-four years "Miss Maureen" was a very bright lamp that illumined our lives. To teach was never dull; to her it was always a challenge and a joy! Life was a pleasure. Every boy, year after year, knew that "Miss Maureen" could catch more doodlebugs with a broom straw than anyone, tell you if your tadpole was a toad frog or a bull frog, and know whether you were doing your best or not.

Truly, Miss Maureen was as wise as a serpent and as harmless as a dove. Life was complete because she knew the height, depth, and the fullness thereof. She knew her strength was from within--and that strength was granted from above.

Every gift, flower, apple and favor Miss Maureen received was acknowledged as if it was sent from above. Matthew 25:21 reads, "His Lord said unto him, Well done, thou good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things; enter thou into the joy of the Lord." We truly believe that this was said to Miss Maureen when she crossed the valley of death and met her Master face to face.

+ + + + + + + + + +

April 5, 1966

To "Miss Maureen's" Family

Words cannot express our share of your loss.

As you well know, "Miss Maureen" was not only a dear beloved friend but she made great contributions to all phases of work in which she was engaged, particularly in molding so many young lives into the right paths of life.

She meant much to the Chapel Hill PTA and to each of us as individuals.

Unknown to her, she was selected several months ago to be the recipient of the highest honor to be bestowed upon a member, The Texas Congress of Parents and Teachers Life Membership. Even though we were unable to present it to her as planned, we want you, her family, to have it as a memorial to her.

Theta Thompson, President

+ + + + + + + + + +

According to records kept in the office of the County Clerk, Smith County, Texas, Maureene Mink received her first certificate to teach in 1917.

Her report card from the Upshur County Public Schools, Pritchett Normal Institute, for the year 1914-15 shows Mr. W. A. McIntosh, Superintendent and Teacher. This card is in the possession of Dorothy Bearden Heaner.

+ + + + + + + + + +

They had the following children:

- 504 i Walter Roy BEARDEN Jr., born on 13 Apr 1919 at Lindale, Smith, Texas; died on 21 Jun 1921 at Memphis, Hall, Texas; buried at Whitehouse, Smith, Texas.
- + 505 ii Dorothy Marie BEARDEN.
- 506 iii Donald Lee BEARDEN, born on 10 Jun 1923 at Whitehouse, Smith, Texas.

Don Bearden 38641245
13th Plt HQ Det G
4025 Sig Sv GR

He was in New Guinea May 1945. Later he was with General Kreuger on Admiral Hill's Flagship Auburn when he made advance reconnaissance of Southern Japan before the Sixth Army Headquarters moved into Kyoto, Japan, Sept. 28, 1945.

Donald had been enrolled at the University of Texas when he volunteered for the army. After returning home, he worked for S.H. Lynch & Co. in Dallas. After he retired from S. H. Lynch, he owned a company that published telephone directories. He sold that business.

Lovers Lane United Methodist Church presented crosses to those choir members who had been in the choir for 20-25 years or more. He was president of the choir for over twenty years.

- 331 Lera Mary BEARDEN, born on 07 Jan 1900 at Smith, Texas; died on 13 Apr 1982 at Frisco, Denton, Texas; buried at Frisco, Denton, Texas.

Found 1900 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 109, sheet 26b, line 77, in household of her parents.

Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 85, sheet 6b, line 83, in household of her father and step-mother.

Lera Mary BEARDEN married Robert G. MCKENZIE on 03 Nov 1918 at Van Zandt, Texas; born on 27 Sep 1896 at Van Zandt, Texas.

Son of Mary Carter and Sam McKenzie.
Bundy Family Bible and Ava Nell McKenzie Zoller.

They had the following children:

- + 507 i Hazel MCKENZIE.
- 508 ii Ava Nell MCKENZIE, born on 29 Mar 1924 at Van Zandt, Texas.
Ava Nell MCKENZIE married George Irvin ZOLLER on 27 Mar 1943 at

Tyler, Smith, Texas; born on 25 Apr 1923 at Park, Fayette, Texas.

Son of Beulah Shipman and Irvin Zoller.
Source of information: Ava Nell McKenzie Zoller.

+ 509 iii Mary Beth MCKENZIE.

332 Ida Mae BEARDEN, born on 14 May 1902 at Smith, Texas.

Source of information: Ida Mae Bearden Robinson and Frances LaVerne Robinson Goff and Laura Geneva Robinson Kane.

Found 1910 census, Smith County, Texas, ED 83, sheet 6b, line 84, in household of father.

Marriage record, Smith County, Texas, Vol 23, page 622.

Ida Mae BEARDEN married Osie Hubert ROBINSON on 28 Sep 1919 at Garden Valley, Smith, Texas; born on 30 Apr 1897 at White, Arkansas; died on 25 Sep 1984 at Tyler, Smith, Texas; buried at Cleburne, Johnson, Texas.

Son of Martha Frances Hodges and Wesley Vincent Robinson.

They had the following children:

+ 510 i Frances LaVerne ROBINSON.
511 ii Laura ROBINSON "Neva", born on 05 Nov 1922 at Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas.

Adopted children: Laura Johanna Kane, b. 9 Feb 1967, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas.
Sarah Katherine Kane, b. 15 June 1972, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas.

Information from Laura Kane, 1968 and 1993.

Laura ROBINSON "Neva" married John Elmer PRICE.
Laura ROBINSON "Neva" married Nicholas Michael VARANO III.
Laura ROBINSON "Neva" married Thomas L.D.D. MACBEAN II.
Laura ROBINSON "Neva" married John Wallace KANE on 24 Jun 1960; born on 05 May 1923; died on 01 Apr 1975 at Austin, Travis, Texas.

USAF, 23 years, Retired Major.
He is son of Vivian E. Jone and Frederick M. Kane.

+ 512 iii Norma Willa Deene ROBINSON.
+ 513 iv Joseph "Bobby Joe" ROBINSON.
514 v John Paul ROBINSON, born on 26 Jan 1931 at Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas.

Adopted children: Mary Jane Robinson, b. 16 May 1952, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas. She was Betty's daughter adopted by Paul.
John John Paul Robinson, II, b. 24 Jul 1966, Odessa, Ector, Texas. He was adopted by Betty and Paul.

Paul served in the U.S. Army 1952-54.

John Paul ROBINSON married Betty June HALEY Aug 1956 at Cleburne, Johnson, Texas.
John Paul ROBINSON married Aura Dale DURBON on 29 Apr 1984.

+ 515 vi Betty Jean ROBINSON.
+ 516 vii George Wesley "Porgie" ROBINSON.

334 Farland Clay BUNDY, born on 21 Feb 1924 at Smith, Texas.

Sources: David Thomas Bundy, Jr. in conversation, 1959.
Letter from Farland, 7 July 1992.

Farland Clay BUNDY married Christine PACK born on 22 Apr 1922 at Robertson, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 517 i Linda Gay BUNDY.
- + 518 ii Melissa Ann BUNDY.
- + 519 iii Leah Dianne BUNDY.

- 342 Lucile ROSS.
Lucile ROSS married John Thomas SPURGEON.

They had the following children:

- 520 i Mary Lou SPURGEON married John P. ADAMS.

- 355 Sarah Nadell RAY, born on 24 Nov 1930 at Van Zandt, Texas.
Sarah Nadell RAY married James E. BYRUM Jun 1967.

They had the following children:

- 521 i Janna LeAnn BYRUM, born on 13 Jul 1968 at Dallas, Texas.
- 522 ii Kevin Ray BYRUM, born on 12 Aug 1972 at Dallas, Texas.

- 356 Charlotte Ann PEDEN, born on 20 Jul 1935 at Van Zandt, Texas.
Charlotte Ann PEDEN married Charles Robert WASHMON Jul 1953.

They had the following children:

- 523 i Cheree WASHMON, born on 13 Jul 1954 at Van Zandt, Texas.
- + 524 ii Charles Robert WASHMON.
- + 525 iii Cindy Belinda WASHMON.

- 357 John Alton PEDEN, born on 29 Jun 1939 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas.

He is with Landman Oil Company. He lives at Pruitt, Van Zandt County, Texas and is a Baptist.

John Alton PEDEN married Mary Ann HIGHTOWER on 29 Dec 1955 at Texas; born on 1938.

She is the daughter of Geneva Cox and Paul Hightower.

They had the following children:

- + 526 i Deborah Ann PEDEN.
- + 527 ii Kimberly Ann PEDEN.
- 528 iii John Andrew PEDEN, born on 11 Jan 1962 at Austin, Travis, Texas; died on 04 May 1973 at Tyler, Smith, Texas; buried at Haven of Memories, Van Zandt, Texas.

n

- 529 iv William Scott PEDEN, born on 23 Apr 1964 at Austin, Travis, Texas.
- 530 v Margaret Angela PEDEN, born on 26 May 1974 at Tyler, Smith, Texas.

- 358 Judy Elizabeth PEDEN, born on 18 Sep 1946 at Van Zandt, Texas.
Judy Elizabeth PEDEN married Ronnie Dean TAYLOR on 21 May 1965 at Pruitt, Van Zandt, Texas; born on 21 Jan 1943 at Van Zandt, Texas.

He is the son of Zenobia Murphree and Melvin U. Taylor.

They had the following children:

- 531 i Diane Elizabeth TAYLOR, born on 03 Feb 1968 at Tyler, Smith, Texas.
Diane Elizabeth TAYLOR married Daniel Evans BURNS on 26 May 1989 at Pruitt, Van Zandt, Texas.

- 359 Keller Don THORMAHLEN, born on 13 Oct 1935 at Pruitt, Van Zandt, Texas.
Keller Don THORMAHLEN married Patricia Ann HOWARD on 28 Jun 1958 at Childress, Childress, Texas;
born on 15 Mar 1936 at Kirkland, Childress, Texas.

Her parents are Lena King and George B. Howard.

They had the following children:

- 532 i Keller Andrew THORMAHLEN, born on 26 Dec 1960 at Abilene, Taylor, Texas.
+ 533 ii Karl Martin THORMAHLEN.
534 iii Greta Lea THORMAHLEN, born on 05 Oct 1967 at Dallas, Dallas, Texas.
Greta Lea THORMAHLEN married Mark MORLOCK on 26 Jun 1993 at
Kaufman, Kaufman, Texas.

- 360 Jerry Palmer THORMAHLEN, born on 18 Oct 1937 at Van, Van Zandt, Texas.
Jerry Palmer THORMAHLEN married Freda Yvonne OLIVER on 15 Aug at Brownfield, Terry, Texas.

She is the daughter of Willie Mae Smith and Doddie Baccus Oliver.

They had the following children:

- 535 i James Mark THORMAHLEN, born on 09 May 1960 at Alpine, Brewster, Texas.
536 ii Deedie Ann THORMAHLEN, born on 27 Jun 1961 at Odessa, Ector, Texas.
537 iii Amy Lynn THORMAHLEN, born on 05 May 1967 at Abilene, Taylor, Texas.

- 361 John Roger THORMAHLEN, born on 17 Dec 1946 at Elgin, Bastrop, Texas.
John Roger THORMAHLEN married Karen BALLARD on 29 Jun 1974 at Austin, Travis, Texas; born on 29
Oct 1951 at Austin, Travis, Texas.

She is the daughter of Lurline I. Kalisky and Neal K. Ballard.

They had the following children:

- 538 i Ross Neal THORMAHLEN, born on 03 Feb 1977 at Austin, Travis, Texas.
539 ii Kurt Roger THORMAHLEN, born on 11 May 1979 at Austin, Travis, Texas.
540 iii Lana Lurline THORMAHLEN, born on 23 Aug 1984 at Austin, Travis, Texas.

- 362 Janice MARTIN, born on 16 Aug 1948 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas.

From Tim and Jan Martin Hughes; Nell Palmer Martin, 1987.
Nell wrote: Janice and Tim were married in the Pruitt Baptist Church, Van
Zandt County, Texas (license recorded in Taylor County, Texas). Tim is the
son of Francis and Margaret Regina Kimbel Hughes. Janice graduated from
Van High School, May 1966. She attended Tyler Junior College, 1966-68,
receiving an Associate of Arts degree. Then she went to East Texas State
University 1968-70; she received a BS in Elementary Education, 1970. In 1971,
she completed the Masters degree in Counseling. Jan is now employed in Omaha,
Nebraska, school system as counselor. Jan is a member of the Catholic Church.

- Janice MARTIN married Timothy Larry HUGHES on 15 Jun 1974 at Pruitt, Van Zandt, Texas; born on 19
Jun 1947 at Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

From Tim and Jan Martin; Nell Palmer Martin, 1987.
Tim is a dispatcher with T & P railroad, a member of the Catholic Church, and
served in the army in Korea.

They had the following children:

- 541 i Martin Wilson HUGHES, born on 19 Nov 1975 at Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas.
542 ii Timothy Palmer HUGHES, born on 12 Oct 1977 at Abilene, Taylor, Texas.

Seventh Generation

378 Donald Bundy YARBROUGH "Don", born on 19 Mar 1949 at Nashville,Howard,Arkansas.

Letter from Don, 21 Feb 1993.

Donald Bundy YARBROUGH "Don" married Charlotte WILLIAMS on 1969.

Divorced 1973.

Donald Bundy YARBROUGH "Don" married Marty Marie SALTER on 1977; born on 05 Jan 1949 at Eastpoint,Fulton,Georgia.

Divorced in 1980.

They had the following children:

543 i Megan Lauren SALTER, born on 26 Nov 1980 at Atlanta,Fulton,Georgia.

Donald Bundy YARBROUGH "Don" married Seniye Nukhet DOGAN on 25 Jul 1981; born on 07 Feb 1954 at Istanbul,,,Turkey.

They had the following children:

544 ii Donna Dilara YARBROUGH, born on 06 Jan 1984 at Iowa City,Johnson,Iowa.

545 iii James Dogan YARBROUGH, born on 01 Aug 1989 at Iowa City,Johnson,Iowa.

379 Thomas Cecil YARBROUGH "Tommy/Tom", born on 20 Sep 1952 at Nashville,Howard,Arkansas.
Thomas Cecil YARBROUGH "Tommy/Tom" married Pamela Jo CASSIDY.

They had the following children:

546 i Mandy YARBROUGH.

547 ii Jody YARBROUGH.

380 Cecil Cullen YARBROUGH "Chip", born on 02 Aug 1946 at Beaumont,Jefferson,Texas.
Cecil Cullen YARBROUGH "Chip" married Betty DUNIGAN on 17 Dec 1966; born on 10 Aug 1946 at Dallas,Dallas,Texas.

They had the following children:

548 i Dan YARBROUGH, born on 28 Jun 1971 at Dallas,Dallas,Texas.

549 ii Darin YARBROUGH, born on 02 Jun 1975 at Dallas,Dallas,Texas.

381 Sylvia FLEMING, born on 14 Sep 1937 at Smith,Texas; died on 16 Nov 1961 at Smith,Texas; buried at Lindale Cemetary,Smith,Texas.
Sylvia FLEMING married Jack PHILLIPS.

They had the following children:

550 i Melissa PHILLIPS.

382 Morris FLEMING, born on 06 Apr 1939 at Smith,Texas.
Morris FLEMING married UNKNOWN.

They had the following children:

551 i Joe FLEMING.

552 ii Darla FLEMING.

- 383 Carolyn FLEMING, born on 27 Jan 1941 at Smith, Texas.
Carolyn FLEMING married Lloyd Wayne ALLEN.
- They had the following children:
- 553 i Lometa Carol ALLEN, born on 07 Nov 1959.
- Carolyn FLEMING married Andy SPEER.
- They had the following children:
- 554 ii Andra SPEER, born on 05 Feb 1979.
- 384 Gary HARDIN, born on 13 Jul 1947 at Tyler, Smith, Texas.
Gary HARDIN married Glenda SMITH.
- Gary HARDIN married UNKNOWN.
- They had the following children:
- 555 i David Mark HARDIN.
- 386 Paul HARDIN, born on 26 Nov 1954 at Garland, Dallas, Texas.
Paul HARDIN married Becky DOBBS.
- They had the following children:
- 556 i Patricia HARDIN.
557 ii Kevin HARDIN.
- 387 David Larry HARDIN, born on 24 Nov 1958 at Palestine, Anderson, Texas.
David Larry HARDIN married Brenda GOLDMAN.
- They had the following children:
- 558 i Amy HARDIN.
559 ii Sarah HARDIN.
- 392 James Parker DYKES, born on 29 Apr 1924.
James Parker DYKES married Bernice HINCHMAN.
- They had the following children:
- 560 i James Parker DYKES Jr., born on 27 Apr.
561 ii Jackie DYKES, born Jun.
562 iii Jeannie DYKES, born on 25 Jul.
563 iv Judy Lynn DYKES, born on 17 Jul.
564 v Joyce DYKES, born on 15 Aug.
565 vi Joey DYKES, born on 16 Jul.
566 vii John DYKES, born on 30 Sep.
- 393 Patsy Ruth DYKES, born on 20 Oct 1928.
Patsy Ruth DYKES married Donald E. POOL born on 23 Aug 1928; died Sep 1992.
- They had the following children:
- 567 i Donna Pat POOL, born on 13 Dec 1948.
568 ii Deborah Kay POOL, born on 05 Aug 1950.
- 394 Frank O'Neil DYKES, born on 14 Nov 1934.
Frank O'Neil DYKES married Linda Faye SWINK on 1984.
- They had the following children:

- 569 i Frank O'Neil DYKES Jr..
- 395 Hilda Louise HARRIS, born on 02 Jan 1929.
Hilda Louise HARRIS married Robert Harrison ATTAWAY on 04 Aug 1951.
They had the following children:
- 570 i Robert Bradford ATTAWAY, born on 08 May 1958.
571 ii Lisa Kay ATTAWAY, born on 11 Feb 1960.
- 400 Thomas William PRESCOTT Jr., born on 22 Jan 1941.
Thomas William PRESCOTT Jr. married Carol Jane STOUDEr born on 16 Mar 1941.
They had the following children:
- 572 i Troy Linley PRESCOTT, born on 02 Jan 1967.
573 ii Dawana Sue PRESCOTT, born on 22 Jun 1968.
- 401 Laura Gail POOL, born on 08 Aug 1934.
Laura Gail POOL married Billy Earl PHILLIPS on 12 Nov 1953; born on 19 Sep 1928.
They had the following children:
- + 574 i Leah Predell PHILLIPS.
+ 575 ii Kevin Earl PHILLIPS.
+ 576 iii Karen Elaine PHILLIPS.
- 402 Sara Kathryn POOL, born on 27 Jan 1940.
Sara Kathryn POOL married Tommy Alton HUDSON on 03 Oct 1958; born on 19 Dec 1931.
They had the following children:
- + 577 i Charles Garrett HUDSON.
+ 578 ii Leslie Gail HUDSON.
+ 579 iii Terry Alton HUDSON.
+ 580 iv Wendell Keith HUDSON.
+ 581 v Thomas Christopher HUDSON.
- 403 Charles Mann POOL, born on 29 Dec 1942; died on 06 Mar 1966.
Charles Mann POOL married an unknown spouse.
They had the following children:
- + 582 i Charlene Renee POOL.
- 404 Gary Keith POOL, born on 06 Aug 1947.
Gary Keith POOL married Georgia BEACHER Jun 1967; born on 1948.
They had the following children:
- 583 i Laura Kathryn POOL, born on 16 Jan 1969.
Gary Keith POOL married Shari Ann FARRINGTON Nov 1973; born on 22 Jun 1944.
They had the following children:
- 584 ii Gary Keith POOL Jr., born on 24 Nov 1974.
- 405 Carol Jean MATTHEWS, born on 07 Dec 1941.
Carol Jean MATTHEWS married Kenneth CLINE.
They had the following children:
- 585 i Lisa CLINE.

- 586 ii Tammy CLINE.
587 iii Darrel CLINE.
- 406 Betty Lou POOL, born on 08 May 1937 at Smith Chapel Com. Wood, Texas.
Betty Lou POOL married Ronald Dean MOATES.
- They had the following children:
- + 588 i Jeffrey Dean DUBBS.
+ 589 ii Walter Robert DUBBS.
+ 590 iii Rhonda Lou DUBBS.
- Betty Lou POOL married Donald Keith DUBBS.
- 407 Barbara Ann POOL, born on 22 Dec 1938.
Barbara Ann POOL married James Paul SHIRLEY.
- They had the following children:
- 591 i Paul Dwayne SHIRLEY.
592 ii Sharlotte Ann SHIRLEY married Donald QUALLS.
593 iii Sandra Fay SHIRLEY married Tony MARLOW.
594 iv Shelly SHIRLEY married Robert MONTGOMERY.
595 v James Roland SHIRLEY.
- 409 Douglas Allie POOL, born on 05 Oct 1943.
Douglas Allie POOL married Suzanne.
- They had the following children:
- 596 i Deborah POOL.
- 410 Gary Keith POOL, born on 06 Aug 1947 at Mineola, Wood, Texas.
- Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1992.
- Gary Keith POOL married Nancy SPENCER.
- They had the following children:
- 597 i Michele POOL.
598 ii Michael POOL.
- Michael has one child.
- 599 iii Amy POOL.
600 iv Melanie POOL.
- 417 Virginia Catherine NULL, born on 26 Jan 1926.
- Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.
- Virginia Catherine NULL married Gaston Townley LAND.
- Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.
- They had the following children:
- + 601 i Monte Marie LAND.
+ 602 ii Michael LAND.
+ 603 iii Becky LAND.
- 418 Billy Reed NULL, born on 04 Apr 1930.
- Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Billy Reed NULL married Mary Evelyn JEFFUS on 27 Feb 1948.

Billy Reed NULL married Bonita Lee LYNCH on 27 Jun 1952.

They had the following children:

604 i Tony Layne NULL, born on 26 Mar 1953.
Tony Layne NULL married Patty Jean RIDLING on 27 Oct 1979.
+ 605 ii Susan NULL.
+ 606 iii Gloria Jean NULL.

Billy Reed NULL married an unknown spouse on 27 Oct 1979.

419 Donna Jean NULL, born on 26 Aug 1933.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Donna Jean NULL married Harold E. GOODMAN on 24 Dec 1950.

They had the following children:

607 i Dale GOODMAN, born on 25 Jan 1953.
608 ii Roger GOODMAN, born on 24 Dec 1954; died on 08 Aug 1990.

Donna Jean NULL married Armand HELVIG.

Donna Jean NULL married Bruce GREACEN.

420 George William NULL, born on 14 Oct 1937.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

George William NULL married Janice Annette MELVIN on 24 Oct 1958 at Smith, Texas.

They had the following children:

609 i Wesley H. NULL, born on 08 Jun 1962; died on 08 Jun 1962.
610 ii Glen Anthony NULL, born on 1964.
Glen Anthony NULL married Thresa CHILES on 06 Aug 1983.
611 iii Jeannie NULL, born on 1969.

George William NULL married Joice SANDFORD.

422 Vickey Lynn NULL, born on 23 Sep 1947.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.

Vickey Lynn NULL married Robert James BROWN on 10 Jun 1966.

They had the following children:

612 i Rhonda BROWN, born on 15 Jan 1967.
613 ii Kathy BROWN, born on 25 Sep 1970.
614 iii Robert James BROWN II, born on 28 May 1983.

423 Sybil Lynette NULL, born on 13 Mar 1936 at Wood, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Sybil Lynette NULL married William Harry LOGAN on 09 Mar 1957; born on 18 Mar 1937.

They had the following children:

- + 615 i Kimberly Lyn LOGAN.
- 616 ii Kristopher Lynden LOGAN, born on 30 Nov 1960 at San Diego, California.
- 617 iii Kerry Lamar LOGAN, born on 31 Aug 1964 at Contra Costa, California.
Kerry Lamar LOGAN married Dawn Laraine ALLEN on 08 Mar 1985; born on 08 Jul 1965.
- 618 iv Kendall Lloyd LOGAN, born on 31 Dec 1966 at Oahu, Hawaii.

Sybil Lynette NULL married James Meek BUCHANAN on 18 Mar 1937; born on 25 May 1926.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

- 424 Byron Lloyd NULL, born on 12 Jan 1942 at Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Byron Lloyd NULL married Carolyn Ann MCGLenny on 01 Jun 1961; born on 11 May 1942.

They had the following children:

- 619 i Byron A. NULL, born on 27 Oct 1962; died on 27 Oct 1962.
- 620 ii Byron B. NULL, born on 27 Oct 1962; died on 27 Oct 1962.
- 621 iii Cheryl Renee NULL, born on 07 Oct 1968.
- 622 iv Daryle Alan NULL, born on 06 Nov 1973.
- 623 v Brandon Jaye NULL, born on 10 Aug 1977.

- 425 Inogene NULL, born on 08 Jun 1944 at Mineola, Wood, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Inogene NULL married Hyman Chris BELL on 07 Apr 1961 at Mineola, Wood, Texas; born on 21 Aug 1941 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 624 i Rita Jane BELL.
- + 625 ii Richard Glenn BELL.

- 427 Virgil Avon NULL, born on 09 May 1933 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas; died Jun 1979 at Caddo Mills, Hunt, Texas; buried at Sand Flat Cem., Van Zandt, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Virgil Avon NULL married Katie ALFORD Nov 1954.

They had the following children:

- 626 i Mark NULL, born on 1955.

Virgil Avon NULL married Barbara ZCHAILE Nov 1961; born on 19 Mar 193.

They had the following children:

- + 627 ii Adelia Rose NULL.
- 628 iii Rachell Avonne NULL, born on 24 Aug 1964.
- + 629 iv Winston Baines NULL.
- 630 v Trudy Beth NULL, born on 06 Sep 1968.

Virgil Avon NULL married Peggy.

- 428 Mary Ruth NULL, born on 06 Feb 1936 at Texas; died on 23 Jul 1990 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas; buried at Sand Flat Cem., Van Zandt, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Mary Ruth NULL married Chester Ray HIGGINBOTHAM on 27 Aug 1951; born on 26 Aug 1930 at Panola, Texas; died on 16 Mar 1991 at Tyler, Smith, Texas; buried at Sand Flat Cem., Van Landt, Texas.

He was a truck driver.

They had the following children:

- + 631 i Tommy Ray HIGGINBOTHAM.
- + 632 ii Danny Bob HIGGINBOTHAM.
- + 633 iii Sarah Jane HIGGINBOTHAM.
- 634 iv C. Michael HIGGINBOTHAM, born on 31 Jan 1961.
C. Michael HIGGINBOTHAM married Tereasa THOMPSON on 1980.

429 Carolyn Sue NULL, born on 24 Aug 1943.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Carolyn Sue NULL married Don GRIPPIN May 1960.

They had the following children:

- 635 i Margie Celina GRIPPIN, born on 10 Jul 1961.
- + 636 ii Serena Gail GRIPPIN.

Carolyn Sue NULL married HOLCOMB.

Carolyn Sue NULL married CALDWELL.

430 Jerry York NULL, born on 02 Aug 1941 at Smith, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Jerry York NULL married Catherine Carol SULLIVAN on 21 Aug 1958 at Smith, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 637 i Deborah Ann NULL.
- + 638 ii Kresha Diane NULL.
- + 639 iii Steven York NULL.
- + 640 iv Lance Edwin NULL.
- 641 v Dana Kay NULL, born on 10 Aug 1978.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Jerry York NULL married Pamela Kay GARRISON on 29 Aug 1975 at Tyler, Smith, Texas.

431 Troy Adrian ALLEN, born on 24 Oct 1924.
Troy Adrian ALLEN married Aulcie BETTS.

They had the following children:

- + 642 i Troy Edward ALLEN.
- + 643 ii Joan ALLEN.
- + 644 iii Mike ALLEN.
- + 645 iv Dianne ALLEN.

432 Tommie Jo ALLEN, born on 12 Apr 1932 at Hess, Oklahoma.
Tommie Jo ALLEN married Preston CAMPBELL on 24 Nov 1951 at Houston, Harris, Texas; born on 14 Jun 1928 at Mineola, Wood, Texas.

They had the following children:

- + 646 i Debra Sue CAMPBELL.
- 647 ii Danny Craig CAMPBELL, born on 25 Feb 1956.

433 Jettie Sue ALLEN, born on 04 Nov 1935.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Jettie Sue ALLEN married Jimmy Ray MOUNCE died on 05 May 1967.

They had the following children:

- + 648 i Karen Sue MOUNCE.
- 649 ii Michael Ray MOUNCE, born on 21 Aug 1960.

Jettie Sue ALLEN married Bill REAVER on 1973.

434 Billy Frank ALLEN, born on 28 Jan 1942 at Smith, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Billy Frank ALLEN married Linda Lou MALONE on 1963 at Mineola, Wood, Texas; born on 17 Dec 1941.

They had the following children:

- 650 i Brin Lee ALLEN, born on 04 Feb 1971 at Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

435 Thelma NULL, born on 23 Oct 1938.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Thelma NULL married Tommy Glen ALEWINE on 23 Dec 1954; born on 06 Jan 1936.

They had the following children:

- + 651 i Wendy Renee ALEWINE.
- + 652 ii Tommie Lou ALEWINE.

Thelma NULL married Robert JOHNSON on 10 Oct 1969; died on 15 Jul 1985.

436 Jettie Lou NULL, born on 10 Dec 1931.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Jettie Lou NULL married LUSTER.

They had the following children:

- 653 i Michael Seth LUSTER, born on 05 Nov 1952.
 - + 654 ii Kenneth Ray LUSTER.
- Michael Seth LUSTER married Linda Sue YODER on 01 May 1985; born on 29 Aug 1963.

Jettie Lou NULL married Billy Joe VINES on 07 Jan 1961; born on 06 Aug 1926.

They had the following children:

- + 655 iii Timothy Wayne VINES.

438 Weldon Ray NULL, born on 01 Jun 1937.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Weldon Ray NULL married Willie Dee LAWSON on 12 Mar 1959.

They had the following children:

656 i William Ray NULL, born on 19 Jul 1969.

439 Bobby NULL, born on 03 Jan 1940.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Bobby NULL married an unknown spouse.

They had the following children:

657 i Daniel Warren NULL.

658 ii Bobby NULL Jr..

440 Gary NULL, born on 24 Jun 1946.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Gary NULL married Gay TOOMER on 21 Jun 1970; born on 11 Sep 1948.

They had the following children:

659 i Lesley Todd NULL, born on 24 Apr 1972.

660 ii Bradley Scott NULL, born on 01 Oct 1976.

443 Myrna Beth NULL, born on 06 Jun 1947.

Myrna Beth NULL married Lee Wendell DAVIS on 15 Jul 1966.

They had the following children:

661 i Todd Angus DAVIS, born on 19 Mar 1967.

662 ii Chad Eric DAVID, born on 25 Jul 1972.

444 Mark Leon NULL, born on 04 Jan 1951.

Mark Leon NULL married Pauline SLOAN on 15 Apr 1972.

They had the following children:

663 i Clayton Mark NULL, born on 28 Oct 1980.

664 ii Jordan Paul NULL, born on 05 Oct 1983.

446 Wanda Lea SINGLETON, born on 22 Feb 1949.

Wanda Lea SINGLETON married A. J. BURKHART on 03 Jun 1972.

They had the following children:

665 i Heather Dyne BURKHART, born on 04 Feb 1983.

447 Patricia Gail SINGLETON, born on 01 May 1954.

Patricia Gail SINGLETON married Ralph HENDERSON on 01 Feb 1974.

They had the following children:

666 i Hallie Dionna HENDERSON, born on 03 Dec 1979.

667 ii Amanda Nichole HENDERSON, born on 06 Jun 1984.

448 Edwina Marie SINGLETON, born on 27 Nov 1942.

Edwina Marie SINGLETON married Frank GROOMS.

They had the following children:

668 i Lora Beth GROOMS, born on 14 Feb 1965.

669 ii Lisa Jane GROOMS, born on 11 Apr 1966 at Oklahoma.

Edwina Marie SINGLETON married Kirt PRICE.

They had the following children:

- 670 iii Kevin PRICE, born on 12 Sep 1973 at Oklahoma.
- 671 iv Steven Kirt PRICE, born on 19 Jul 1976 at Oklahoma.

- 449 Johnny Edward SINGLETON, born on 20 Sep 1945.
Johnny Edward SINGLETON married Gayle FOX on 12 Jun 1967.

They had the following children:

- 672 i Shawn Lee SINGLETON, born on 18 Sep 1974.
- 673 ii Kristi SINGLETON, born on 14 Feb 1979.

- 451 Tommy Earl SINGLETON, born on 30 Dec 1958 at Oklahoma.
Tommy Earl SINGLETON married Ronda Connie STEHR on 12 Mar 1961; born on 12 Mar 1961.

They had the following children:

- 674 i Amy Louise SINGLETON, born on 28 Dec 1981.

- 452 Danny Glen ROGERSON, born on 05 Sep 1947.
Danny Glen ROGERSON married an unknown spouse.

They had the following children:

- 675 i Dana Lynn ROGERSON, born on 30 Dec 1971.

- 454 David Jarrell GEIGER, born on 05 Oct 1950.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1992.

David Jarrell GEIGER married Maureen GRIMES on 01 Jul 1971.

They had the following children:

- 676 i Benjamin Richard GEIGER, born on 15 Feb 1972.

- 455 Steven Clyde GEIGER, born on 04 Aug 1952.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1992.

Steven Clyde GEIGER married Marsha MEANS on 19 Apr 1980.

They had the following children:

- 677 i Zachary Lance GEIGER, born on 14 Jan 1982.
- 678 ii Jared Neal GEIGER, born on 08 Feb 1984.
- 679 iii Ethan Trace GEIGER, born on 21 Jul 1989.

- 458 Randall Kent LEE, born on 05 Apr 1953.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1992.

Randall Kent LEE married Karen Kay KELLY on 21 Jul 1973; born on 30 Nov 1952.

They had the following children:

- 680 i Danae Beth LEE, born on 09 Apr 1977.
- 681 ii Anna Lynae LEE, born on 08 Feb 1979.
- 682 iii Teala Raeann LEE, born on 21 Jun 1982.

- 459 Kenneth Bill LEE, born on 17 Oct 1957 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1992.

Kenneth Bill LEE married Rebecca Gae RADCLIFF on 30 Dec 1977; born on 21 Dec 1959 at Borger, Hutchinson, Texas.

Her parents are Donna Kay Coonrod and Richard Glenn Radcliff.

They had the following children:

683 i Michael Shane LEE, born on 30 Mar 1978.

Kenneth Bill LEE married Lajohnna Joyce NOBEL on 18 Oct 1985; born on 15 Jul 1958 at Odessa, Ector, Texas.

Her parents are Othella J. White Foster and Benny E. Noble.

They had the following children:

684 ii Gary Don PHILLIPS, born on 13 Jul 1979 at Borger, Hutchinson, Texas.
685 iii Angela Amber PHILLIPS, born on 02 Aug 1982.

461 Beth Ann LEE, born on 30 Jun 1963.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1992.

Beth Ann LEE married Mark Franklin CORBETT on 17 Dec 1983; born on 12 Dec 1962.

They had the following children:

686 i Jeffrey Mark Frank CORBETT, born on 1985.

Beth Ann LEE married David STORM.

462 Frances Ann ARNOLD, born on 04 Nov 1948 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1992.

Frances Ann ARNOLD married Gary Lee BRYANT on 18 Dec 1941 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas; born on 09 Jan 1945 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

They had the following children:

687 i Andrea Lee Ann BRYANT, born on 05 Jun 1977 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.
688 ii Gregory Lee BRYANT, born on 27 Mar 1980 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

463 Robert Logan ARNOLD Jr., born on 29 May 1953 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1992.

Robert Logan ARNOLD Jr. married Cynthia Louise MURPHY on 03 Jan 1976 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas; born on 08 Sep 1954.

They had the following children:

689 i Julie Ann ARNOLD, born on 31 Dec 1980 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.
690 ii Melinda Louise ARNOLD, born on 19 Jan 1984 at Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas.

464 Barton Null CHERRY, born on 31 May 1946.
Barton Null CHERRY married Rebecca HUNT on 08 Jun 1968.

They had the following children:

691 i Heidi Lynn CHERRY, born on 10 Jan 1976.

- 692 ii Tina Lynette CHERRY, born on 11 Feb 1972.
- 465 Harrell Harrison CHERRY, born on 27 Oct 1941.
Information from Lynette and James Buchanan, 1992.
Harrell Harrison CHERRY married Peggy Lochner CHANNELL.
They had the following children:
- 693 i Steve Channell CHERRY.
694 ii Terry Ann CHERRY married TARVIN.
- 466 Gayle Lynn CAMPBELL, born on 06 May 1941.
Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1992.
Gayle Lynn CAMPBELL married Stanley Joe O'BRIANT on 16 Aug 1958.
They had the following children:
- 695 i Mark Curtis O'BRIANT, born on 04 Oct 1962.
696 ii Pamela Gail O'BRIANT, born on 22 Jul 1959.
Pamela Gail O'BRIANT married Greg RITCHEY on 17 Aug 1985.
- 467 Judith Ann CAMPBELL, born on 20 Oct 1942.
Judith Ann CAMPBELL married Roland Dean THOMPSON.
They had the following children:
- 697 i Kenneth Dean THOMPSON, born on 31 Mar 1963.
Kenneth Dean THOMPSON married Mary Alison DUNLAP on 08 Jun 1986.
698 ii Ronald William THOMPSON, born on 03 Jul 1965.
699 iii Terry Lynn CAMPBELL, born on 04 Jun 1968.
- 468 Cathy Gwin CAMPBELL, born on 1952.
Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1992.
Cathy Gwin CAMPBELL married Bruce BARNES.
They had the following children:
- 700 i Cathy Gwin BARNES, born on 23 Dec 1975.
- 469 John Wayne HARRIS, born on 19 Jun 1943.
John Wayne HARRIS married Linda HARRIS on 03 Oct 1969; born on 14 Mar 1951.
They had the following children:
- + 701 i Christy HARRIS.
702 ii Randy HARRIS, born on 22 Mar 1972.
703 iii Marty HARRIS, born on 16 Jan 1978.
- 470 Peggy HARRIS, born on 20 Aug 1946.
Peggy HARRIS married James REED on 24 Jun 1967; born on 11 Nov 1939.
They had the following children:
- 704 i John Michael REED, born on 25 Oct 1970.
705 ii Lana REED, born on 21 Jan 1972.
706 iii Joel REED, born on 21 Aug 1973.
707 iv Lori REED, born on 06 Oct 1977.

- 471 Sharon HARRIS, born on 08 Jan 1954.
Sharon HARRIS married Derris CROCKETT on 10 Jul 1976; born on 05 Jul 1951.
They had the following children:
- 708 i Adam CROCKETT, born on 27 Oct 1978.
 - 709 ii Barry CROCKETT, born on 18 Jul 1986.
- 472 Toni HARRIS, born on 21 Sep 1958.
Toni HARRIS married Ronald Joe HUNLEY on 19 Mar 1986; born on 10 Apr 1955.
They had the following children:
- 710 i Ronald Joe HUNLEY, born on 24 Feb 1987.
 - 711 ii Shelley HUNLEY, born on 22 Nov 1988.
- 473 Clarence Wayne HARRIS, born on 20 Feb 1951.
Clarence Wayne HARRIS married Kathy BAKER on 21 May 1971; born on 20 Nov 1953.
They had the following children:
- 712 i Wayne HARRIS, born on 03 Jul 1973.
 - 713 ii Laurie HARRIS, born on 15 Aug 1977.
- Clarence Wayne HARRIS married Jamie RAY on 24 May 1985; born on 19 Sep 1947.
- 474 Norris Lee SHIREY, born on 06 Oct 1937.
Norris Lee SHIREY married Jo Frances TERRY on 12 Dec 1958; born on 27 May 1940.
They had the following children:
- + 714 i Leesa Rena SHIREY.
 - 715 ii Jeffrey Norris SHIREY, born on 26 Nov 1961.
- 475 Joyce Lynette SHIREY, born on 01 Jul 1941.
Joyce Lynette SHIREY married Neil Gordon BURKETT on 10 Apr 1959; born on 03 May 1938.
They had the following children:
- 716 i Kelley Denise BURKETT, born on 10 Sep 1960.
 - 717 ii Tracy Patrice BURKETT, born on 22 Oct 1961.
 - 718 iii Dequita Meachell Ennis BURKETT, born on 05 Oct 1976.
- 476 Ruth Ann SHIREY, born on 17 Jun 1946.
Ruth Ann SHIREY married Charles Ray BIRCH on 07 Nov 1964; born on 30 Aug 1944.
They had the following children:
- + 719 i Charles Michael BIRCH.
 - 720 ii Lee Ann BIRCH, born on 27 Nov 1968.
- 480 Sandra Elaine HARVEY, born on 1947.
Sandra Elaine HARVEY married TATE.
They had the following children:
- 721 i Byron Christopher TATE, born on 197.
 - 722 ii Kimberly Renee TATE, born on 197.
- 483 Mary Elizabeth BUNDY, born on 07 Sep 1924 at Smith, Texas.
Source: Mary Elizabeth Bundy Means, 8 July 1991.
Mary Elizabeth BUNDY married Jack Roy MEANS on 27 Aug 1946; born on 25 Dec 1920 at

Pasadena, Harris, Texas.

Letter from Joseph E. Bundy, Jr., Aug. 1963.

They had the following children:

- 740 i Beverly Ann BOHANNON, born on 01 Nov 1949 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- + 741 ii William Lynn BOHANNON.
- + 742 iii Tommy Joe BOHANNON.

- 493 Ola Mae BUNDY, born on 17 Aug 1927 at Joshua, Johnson, Texas.
Ola Mae BUNDY married Billy Joe SANDERS on 09 Jun 1950 at Velasco, Brazoria, Texas; born on 02 Oct 1931 at Henderson, Eusk, Texas.

Source: Letter from Joseph E. Bundy, Jr., Aug. 1963

They had the following children:

- + 743 i Stephen Allen SANDERS.
- + 744 ii Ricky Glenn SANDERS.

- 494 Thomas Earl BUNDY, born on 31 Jul 1933 at Joshua, Johnson, Texas.
Thomas Earl BUNDY married Lee Audrey BREWER on 30 Jun 1956 at Gulfport, Mississippi; born on 21 May 1936.

They were married in the home of her parents, Frennie and Glidie Brewer.

They had the following children:

- 745 i Angela Kay BUNDY, born on 04 May 1964 at Durant, Oklahoma.
Angela Kay BUNDY married Donald Victor DALTON on 05 Dec 1992.
- 746 ii Sheila Renee BUNDY, born on 23 Feb 1966 at Houston, Harris, Texas.

- 495 Barbara Sue HALEY, born on 08 Apr 1938 at Mineola, Wood, Texas.
Barbara Sue HALEY married Glen Orren HUDMAN on 22 Jul 1955; born on 06 Dec 1929 at Brockfield, Panola, Texas; died on 05 Sep 1987 at Panola, Panola, Texas; buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola, Texas.

Letter from Barbara Sue Haley Hudman, January 1993.
He was the son of Etha Gladis Geddy and William Levy Hudman.

They had the following children:

- 747 i David Glen HUDMAN, born on 11 Oct 1956 at Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.

i

- + 748 ii Linda Gene HUDMAN.

- 497 Doris BEARDEN, born on 29 Jan 1918 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Doris BEARDEN married Joe KUSHING.

They had the following children:

- 749 i Dolores KUSHING.
- 750 ii Ronnie KUSHING.

- 499 John Jacob BEARDEN "Jack", born at Burkburnett, Wichita, Texas.
John Jacob BEARDEN "Jack" married Blake CHAMBERS.

They had the following children:

- 751 i Philip BEARDEN.

John Jacob BEARDEN "Jack" married Nina KNIGHT.

505 Dorothy Marie BEARDEN, born on 31 Jul 1921 at Whitehouse, Smith, Texas.

Birth certificate, Smith County, Texas, Vol. 3, page 39.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Marriage record, Smith County, Texas, Vol. 48, page 264. They were married at 4 p.m., Marvin Methodist Church by Bishop A. Frank Smith.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Dorothy was born and reared in Smith County, Texas. She graduated from Tyler Senior High School in 1938 as salutatorian of the class, member of National Honor Society and Rotary Young Citizen. After graduating from Tyler Junior College, she entered Southwestern University at Georgetown, Texas, and received the Bachelor of Arts Degree in 1942. She had been active in campus activities, President of Panhellenic and of Phi Nu Fraternity, member Pi Gamma Mu, social science honorary society, and was chosen for Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities.

She was Director of Christian Education at Alamo Heights Methodist Church, San Antonio, Texas, from June 1942 through December 1944. During this time, she was Conference Secretary of the Wesleyan Service Guilds in the Southwest Texas Conference. She left to study at Scarritt College and the University Center, Nashville, Tennessee. She received the Master of Arts Degree. It was conferred while she was en route to India. She was commissioned a missionary by Bishop Arthur Moore at the meeting of the Board of Missions and Woman's Division in Buck Hill Falls, Pennsylvania, December 1945.

Dorothy was appointed to Language School and to City and District Evangelistic Work in Lahore and Lahore District, The Indus River Conference of the Methodist Church, upon arrival in India, July 1946. In July 1947, she was appointed to Isabella Thoburn College, Lucknow, India, where she spent the rest of her term. She arrived back in the United States in 1951 in time to attend the sessions of the Southwest Texas Conference of the Methodist Church. Although she had grown up in the Texas Conference, the W.S.C.S. of the Southwest Texas Conference had asked for and been given her support. She spoke in every district of both Conferences during the fall of 1951.

She did post graduate work at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Union Theological Seminary, New York; University of Texas at Austin; and at Texas Woman's University, Denton, Texas, completed work for certification for Librarian in Texas Schools.

It was during her furlough year, that she met Russell Heaner and decided not to return to India. The first bride in the Oden parsonage, Dorothy continued her service in the Methodist Church as a certified lay speaker and supported her husband's ministry in various ways. In addition to service in the local church, she has served on Conference and District Boards and given leadership in Schools of Christian Mission in Texas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Mississippi, Kansas, Arkansas, Missouri and Oklahoma. In addition she taught in the public schools of Texas for 23 years. Her work in both fields has been recognized by her inclusion in WHO'S WHO IN THE METHODIST CHURCH and OUTSTANDING ELEMENTARY TEACHERS OF AMERICA. In 1948, she was the outstanding Phi Mu Alumna in the United States.

Vacations were required of all missionaries and mandatory at Isabella Thoburn College. Dorothy spent hers in the Himalayas. One year she became the 98th woman to climb Pindari Glacier. Even when she returned to Texas and married her taste for travel continued. The family took long trips together covering 33 states, Canada, Mexico and the Bahamas. On every trip Dorothy and Russell

took time to study county courthouse records and visit cemeteries to gather information for their genealogical research. Dorothy is a member of various genealogical organizations, the National Society for the Daughters of the American Revolution and the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Dorothy Marie BEARDEN married Ruben Russell HEANER on 17 Jun 1952 at Tyler, Smith, Texas; born on 01 Jun 1916 at Victoria, Victoria, Texas; died on 09 Jun 1974 at Bronte, Coke, Texas; buried on 12 Jun 1974 at Memorial Park, Victoria, Texas.

+ + + + + + + + + +

From COKE COUNTY, TEXAS, 1984, page 66, written by Sarah Heaner Lancaster:

Russell Heaner's last appointment was to the First United Methodist Church of Bronte, Texas. His previous appointments included Mabank Circuit and Quinlan in the North Texas Conference; Medina, Associate Pastor, Travis Park, San Antonio, Bandera, Odem, Columbus, Eldorado, McCamey, Ganado, San Benito, Refugio and Kenedy. Wherever he served, he was active in the community service clubs, the Ministerial Alliance and the Round Table of Catholics, Protestants and Jews. He also served as District Governor for Toastmasters International and was an active member of the P.T.A., serving as president in San Benito.

One District Superintendent said of him, "He had an open hand for all those whom he met, for he loved all persons regardless of color, race or creed. The Southwest Texas Conference had good reason to be saddened by his sudden death in Bronte on June 9, 1974, while preparing to go to San Antonio for the Annual Conference session."

He was proud of his family and showed his love for them in countless ways day after day. We still miss his love and guidance but can proudly say "He kept the faith."

+ + + + + + + + + +

Birth certificate, file # 726, 14 July 1916, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, signed by B. T. Heaner, gives birth date 1 June 1916.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Russell was born and reared in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas. He graduated from Patti Waelder High School and Victoria Junior College. He was very active in the First United Methodist Church of Victoria. He received his Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science degrees from the University of Texas and his Bachelor of Divinity degree from Perkins School of Theology of Southern Methodist University.

While at the University of Texas, he was president of the Wesley Foundation. At SMU he was chairman of the Inter-Seminary Movement and a member of Alpha Phi Omega. He was received into the North Texas Annual Conference, The Methodist Church, in 1944 and transferred to the Southwest Texas Annual Conference, his home Conference in 1946.

He received the Methodist Fellowship from the National Broadcasting Company in 1948 to study religious radio and television at the NBC studios in Chicago upon the recommendation of the Methodist Radio and Film Commission and the Protestant Radio Commission. For many years he gave the Religious News for several different radio stations.

+ + + + + + + + + +

The following is A TRIBUTE published in the pages of THE VICTORIA ADVOCATE, Victoria, Texas, 12 June 1974:

"The Rev. Ruben Russell Heaner, a former Victoria resident, died Sunday at

his home in Bronte, Texas. He was 58.

The Rev. Mr. Heaner was born in Victoria June 1, 1916, the son of the late B. T. Heaner. He served as a Methodist pastor in Refugio, Ganado, Kenedy, San Benito and Bandera since moving from Victoria in 1938.

Benito and Bandera since moving from Victoria in 1938. He was pastor of the United Methodist Church in Bronte at the time of his death, and had been pastor there for 2 and a half years.

The Rev. Mr. Heaner was a Toastmaster, and former member of Lions, Kiwanis and Rotary Clubs. He had served as an elder in several Methodist churches, and was a 32nd degree Mason of the Scottish Rite, and member of the York Rite and Shriners. He also was a member of the Hellah Temple in Dallas.

In lieu of remembrances the family requests that contributions be made to Waco Methodist Home, or to a favorite charity.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at the United Methodist Church in Bronte.

Memorial services will at 10 a.m., Thursday, at the First United Methodist Church in Victoria, with the Rev. John Donaho officiating.

The body will lie in state at the church Thursday from 9 a.m. until time for the services.

Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery, with McCabe-Carruth Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Pallbearers will be Bob Hindman, Stanley Baournias, David Calliham, Raymond G. Hill, John Jarratt, Jr. and Don C. Herndon.

Honorary Pallbearers will be T. O. Wilson, Albert Hansen, members of the Administrative Board of the First United Methodist Church, and ministerial members of the Southwest Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Survivors include a wife, Mrs. Dorothy Heaner of Bronte; one daughter, Miss Sarah Heaner of Bronte; one son, John Heaner of Bronte; and two brothers, Wallace Heaner of Baytown and Terrell Heaner of San Antonio.

+ + + + + + + + + + + +

Ruby Woolsey Heaner copied a letter from Dr. W. L. Heaner, 4 Feb. 1936, and sent it to Ellafare Heaner Solt [see text of letter under William Leitch Heaner]. She gave the letter to Russell Heaner, 1961. The following is the note written on the back of the letter, no date. [1946]
"Dearest Ellafare,

Your letter received. Always glad to hear from you - I have copied Russell's letter for you.

A letter today from Terrell - He is in Teintsin, China, expecting to be transferred to another outfit and sent to Peking. He rode in a rickshaw - which reminded him of geography lessons as a youngster. Our Christmas greetings arrived Dec. 29th from China - and we thought he was on Guam or else on way home.

Russell and Wallace are fine and happy. Russell gets his B. D. in June and his B. A. in August [1946]. You know Russell dropped out 3 months before graduating and held a pastorate and did full time war work as a draftsman in war plants - so now he is back in school to complete his degree. He phoned home at the last minute and asked me what to do about it - and I said enroll and finish because you would always wish you had. He still keeps his church. Spends four days there and 3 days in Dallas with Wallace. He is completing his 4th year in the same church - so will have to move at Conference in October. [He transferred to the Southwest Texas Conference and was appointed to Medina. He had been at Mabank and Quinlan in the North Texas Conference.]

His letter yesterday said he had 60 at his Epworth League Sunday - that is mighty fine for a small town with other churches as strong as his. He loves his work. Wallace is making friends everywhere - Russell wrote - and said he is a fine student. We did not expect him to be after all he has gone through. Write again.

Love, Ruby"

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE BROWNSVILLE HERALD, Wednesday, May 4, 1966: "A member of the Harlingen Toastmasters Club will compete in the regional speech contest in Wichita, Kansas in June after having won the district contest in Galveston last weekend. He is the Rev. R. Russell Heaner, pastor of the San Benito Methodist Church.

The after-dinner speech contest was a part of the program of the annual District 56 convention of Toastmasters International Friday, Saturday and Sunday. Fifty-seven clubs are in the district. Rev. Heaner competed with five other division winners. He previously had won out in the area and division contests. The winner of the regional will compete in California.

Subject of the winning speech: "The Tongue."

Rev. Heaner and Dovie S. Casey, immediate past president of the Harlingen Club, were delegates to the convention. [Lester Russell was District Governor of District 56.]

+ + + + + + + + + +

found Social Security Index. For some reason, the index shows that he received his number in Missouri, and does not show the zip code or place of death. Social Security Number 489-22-4056.

+ + + + + + + + + +

They had the following children:

- + 752 i Sarah Dorothy HEANER.
- 753 ii John Russell HEANER, born on 10 Jun 1959 at San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas.

+ + + + + + + + + +

COKE COUNTY, TEXAS 1984, published by Craftsman Printers, Lubbock, Texas, page 274:

HEANER

The night that I learned that my family was moving to Bronte I was a skeptical and apprehensive twelve-year-old who could picture little more than a general store and a cracker barrel in town with less than a thousand people. Since my father was a Methodist minister, I was used to moving every three or four years. But this "move"--to a seemingly microscopic community on the edge of what I perceived as the Great West Texas Wasteland--was different. I prepared for the migration with all the felicity of a death row inmate downing his last breakfast.

Needless to say, what I found in Bronte was a far cry from what I'd anticipated. The town's merchant district housed far more than a solitary general store. There were trees and green grass, even indoor plumbing. But more importantly, I found a rich simplicity of life in Coke County that I've only rarely encountered since.

During the five years that I actually lived in Bronte, 1972-77, the bulk of my energies were devoted to school and church activities, the social centers of the town. At school, I did all things extracurricular, from academic competition to student government to playing in the school band. School days were more often than not very long ones, the eight hours of class followed by a few more rehearsing a play or a concert, or travelling to an out-of-town football game. Of course, with less than a hundred people enrolled in high school (only nineteen in my graduating class) we all got to know each other very well.

School, however, never took up so much time that I couldn't enjoy the more indigenous delights of Coke County. Hunting, fishing on the Colorado River and our two neighboring lakes, swimming, hill-climbing and just plain goofing off frequently found their way onto my agenda.

And of this writing, in 1983, I hail from Los Angeles, and I look back on my

time in Bronte knowing just how rare the experience really was. I studied English at Rice University in Houston on my way to pursuing a profession in acting in Hollywood, and I've found nothing to compare to good old Coke County along my way.

My mother, Dorothy Marie Bearden Heaner, still lives in Bronte, though the rest of my family has scattered. Sarah, my sister, lives, married to Kermit Lancaster, in Redondo Beach, California--hundreds of miles from Bronte, but, ironically, half an hour from where I live now. My father, Ruben Russell Heaner, who died in Bronte in 1974, lies buried in the town of his birth, Victoria, Texas. And Donald Lee Bearden, my mother's brother and my dearest uncle, still resides in Dallas, Texas, between his visits to Bronte and other major points on the globe.

All of us, I know, will always hold a special regard for Coke County. I still call it "home." John Russell Heaner.

+ + + + + + + + +

ABILENE REPORTER NEWS, Abilene, Texas, Tuesday morning, April 26, 1977:

BRONTE STUDENT WINS NATIONAL MERIT HONOR

Bronte-- John Heaner may come from a small high school, but that didn't stop him from gaining recognition and winning a scholarship.

Heaner, a senior at Bronte High School was awarded a \$1,000 corporate sponsored scholarship by the National Merit Scholarship Corp. last week. Heaner's scholarship was sponsored by American Cynamid Co.

"I really didn't know if I had a chance," Heaner said. "I knew the competition was pretty stiff, and coming from a small high school would make it tougher."

Heaner, son of Mrs. R. Russell Heaner of Bronte, was one of two Big Country students awarded scholarships last week by National Merit. John Sanders of DeLeon now studying at Kings School, Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom also was awarded a \$1,000. scholarship.

Heaner plans to attend Rice University and major in pre-medicine.

"Since I was 3 years old, I've wanted to be on the right end of a needle," Heaner said. "Science holds an unusual fascination for me and the money is pretty good in medicine."

After Rice, Heaner said he isn't sure where he will go. He said he is looking forward to living in a big city.

"I'm kind of anxious to get out of a small town and experience the cultural aspects of a large city," he said. "And Rice is the best school in Texas for pre-med."

Heaner has had an opportunity to try college life already. He enrolled in freshman biology at the University of Texas at Austin last summer, where he worked on a research project on a Nation Science Foundation grant. The project dealt with DNA inhibitors.

+ + + + + + + + +

SAN ANGELO STANDARD-TIMES, Sunday, May 8, 1977:

WEST TEXANS WIN AT UIL CONTESTS

Austin (SPNS) -- John Heaner of Bronte, a National Merit Scholarship winner who plans to enroll in Rice University next fall, captured two Class B firsts and an overall title Saturday to head the West Texas entries in University Interscholastic League competition.

Heaner won top honors in Class B ready writing and editorial writing, and also won the overall championship in editorial writing.....

+ + + + + + + + +

BRONTE ENTERPRISE, Bronte, Texas, April 1977.

JOHN HEANER FIRST BRONTE HI STUDENT TO RECEIVE \$1000 MERIT SCHOLARSHIP

John Heaner, a senior in Bronte High School has been named a winner of a

National Merit \$1000 Scholarship. At total of 14,000 finalist were considered in the selection of 1,000 winners who come from all 50 states, the District of Columbia and the U. S. territories and commonwealths.

Heaner told the Enterprise this week that he was "highly elated" at receiving word of his selection. He is the son of Mrs. Dorothy Heaner of Bronte and the late Rev. R. Russell Heaner, former pastor of the First United Methodist Church in Bronte. So far as can be determined he is the first Bronte student to receive a National Merit Scholarship.....

Heaner's many accomplishments include Student Council president; Band president; first state Readywriting; second and third in state in Science; National Science Foundation research program; Senior Class vice-president; Literary Awards; District One Act Play All-Star Cast; Band Awards; Annual Staff; Photography Awards; voted "Most Likely to Succeed."

Bronte High was the smallest school in Texas to produce a National Merit Scholar in 1977. But Heaner said he felt that attending a small high school helped him win the honor. "Going to a small school allowed me to participate in many more things than would have possible in a large school," he said.

+ + + + + + + + + +

NEWS RELEASE: JOE B COOK SCHOLARSHIP - John Russell Heaner

John Russell Heaner, salutatorian of the 1977 Bronte High School graduating class, has been awarded a \$1,250 Joe B. Cook scholarship by the Texas Interscholastic League Foundation.

The Joe B. Cook Scholarship funds are provided to TILF to be awarded to a Texas high school graduate on the basis of participation in League Science, Number sense, One-Act Play, Oral Reading, Ready Writing, Editorial Writing, Headline Writing and Typing contests. In 1976 he won first places in district and region and third in Science, first in district in Ready Writing, first in district in Typing, third in district in Number Sense, and was named to the All Star Cast in One-Act play.

In 1977 he won second places at district and regional and third in State in Science; second in district, third in regional and was an alternate at state in Headline Writing; first in district, second in regional and first at state in Ready Writing and participated in One-Act Play at district.

He scored 1430 on the College Entrance Examination Board test and ranked second in his class with a perfect straight A in high school grade records. He is a National Merit Scholar. He won the John Philip Sousa Award in music and the Bronte Family Leader of Tomorrow honor. He participated in the National Science Foundation Project at the University of Texas in Austin in 1976.

"John Heaner is a most unusual student and competitor," said Dr. Khea H. Williams, TILF secretary. "In 1976 and 1977 he entered ten district contests, and earned advancement in nine. He won state championships in Editorial Writing and Ready Writing and took a second place in Science. He is a great student and we are proud to have him as a Joe B. Cook Scholar."

+ + + + + + + + + +

After a severe illness during John's freshman year at Rice, he was advised by his doctors to change his major. Medicine was out but he had already begun a serious interest in writing as well as theater. Those became his main interests. During his years at Rice, he was in many theater productions and was Fine Arts Editor for THE RICE THRESHER.

He left Rice to go to California. His training has included study at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA); 3 years with Robert Lewis; Kate Fogue; Neil Havens; Frances Bible and Joan Karff.

John has written, produced and acted in plays in Los Angeles. He calls himself a free-lance writer. In 1994, he is story analyst for Mirage Productions, which absorbs all of his writing time for now. [I keep waiting for him to write his own story for these notes!] He is married to Connie Leigh Covert

who is a music teacher in the Los Angeles Public Schools. She has degrees from UCLA and USC, with majors in opera and music education. They live in the Hollywood Hills at 7131 Woodrow Wilson Drive, Hollywood. As a hobby they train seeing eye dogs. They are active in the First United Methodist Church, Hollywood.

+ + + + + + + + +

John Russell HEANER married Connie Leigh COVERT on 14 Feb 1989 at Hollywood, Los Angeles, California; born on 16 Jun 1962 at Marshall, Harrison, Texas.

- 507 Hazel MCKENZIE, born on 27 Sep 1920.
Hazel MCKENZIE married Charlie Fredrick BENNETT on 13 Aug 1942 at Ardmore, Oklahoma; born on 26 Jun 1913; died on 12 Feb 1976.

They had the following children:

- 754 i Kenneth Wayne BENNETT, born on 1944.
755 ii Mary Eileen BENNETT, born on 1947.
756 iii Barbara Neil BENNETT, born on 1951.

- 509 Mary Beth MCKENZIE, born on 03 Jul 1929 at San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas; died Oct 1985 at Dallas, Dallas, Texas; buried at Prisco, Denton, Texas.

Information from Robert L. McKenzie and Cotton Chandler, 29 Sept. 1991,
to Dorothy Bearden Heaner at Cotton Chandler home in McKinney, TX.

Mary Beth MCKENZIE married Alvie MASON on 07 Jan 1947 at Denton, Denton, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 757 i Roy Eugene MASON, born on 05 Dec 1947 at Denton, Denton, Texas.
758 ii Patricia Ann MASON, born on 09 Dec 1952 at Dallas, Dallas, Texas; died on 25 Sep 1976; buried at Prisco, Denton, Texas.

Mary Beth MCKENZIE married F. H. "Cotton" CHANDLER on 09 Dec 1961.

- 510 Frances LaVerne ROBINSON, born on 15 Jul 1920 at Smith, Texas.
Frances LaVerne ROBINSON married George L. GOPF on 01 Jun 1940 at Johnson, Texas; born on 03 Apr 1917 at Hall, Texas.

Source: Frances Robinson Goff.

They had the following children:

- + 759 i Georgene LaVerne GOPF.

- 512 Norma Willa Deene ROBINSON, born on 29 Oct 1924 at Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas.
Norma Willa Deene ROBINSON married Richard H. AVERY on 13 Jan 1946 at Rockwall, Rockwall, Texas; born on 01 Sep 1918.

They had the following children:

- + 760 i Karen Deene AVERY.
+ 761 ii Richard Warren AVERY.

Norma Willa Deene ROBINSON married Hobarth GARDNER.

- 513 Joseph "Bobby Joe" ROBINSON, born on 24 May 1929 at Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas.
Joseph "Bobby Joe" ROBINSON married Doris Ailene NIELL on 05 Dec 1950 at Clovis, New Mexico.

They had the following children:

- + 762 i Vickie Suzanne ROBINSON.

- + 763 ii Sherrie Jo ROBINSON.
- + 764 iii Judy Laura ROBINSON.
- + 765 iv Debora Lynn ROBINSON.

Joseph "Bobby Joe" ROBINSON married Rosemary BREEDEN on 22 Nov 1964.

Joseph "Bobby Joe" ROBINSON married Joann SPANN on 20 Dec 1969.

- 515 Betty Jean ROBINSON, born on 14 Feb 1934 at Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas; died on 07 Jun 1977 at Cisco, Eastland, Texas; buried at Cleburne, Johnson, Texas.
Betty Jean ROBINSON married Kirby Lee FEARS on 01 Jan 1952 at Cisco, Eastland, Texas; born on 15 Nov 1930.

He is the son of Ruth Elizabeth McCool and Robert Oliver Fears.
Military record: US Army Sig Corps #54073966. February 1952 - January 1954.
Co. B, 29th Constrn BN.

They had the following children:

- + 766 i Kathy Lee FEARS.
- + 767 ii David Gene FEARS.
- + 768 iii Becky Lynn FEARS.
- + 769 iv Tracy Paul FEARS.

- 516 George Wesley "Porgie" ROBINSON, born on 26 Sep 1938 at Cleburne, Johnson, Texas.
George Wesley "Porgie" ROBINSON married Peggy Joyce MCCARTEY on 20 Dec 1957 at Johnson, Texas;
born on 27 Jul 1939 at Cleburne, Johnson, Texas.

Daughter of Elizabeth Braden and V. E. McCartney.

They had the following children:

- + 770 i Wesley Ray ROBINSON.
- + 771 ii Paula Renee ROBINSON.
- + 772 iii Randa Gay ROBINSON.

- 517 Linda Gay BUNDY, born on 24 Sep 1949 at Austin, Travis, Texas.

Letter from Farland Clay Bundy, 7 July 1992.

Linda Gay BUNDY married Laurence Kenneth THOMPSON born on 21 Sep 1943 at Southall, Middlesex, England.

They had the following children:

- 773 i Faye Laura THOMPSON, born on 04 Feb 1973 at St. Johns, Newfoundland, Canada.
- 774 ii Andrew Laurence THOMPSON, born on 11 Mar 1975 at St. Johns, Newfoundland, Canada.
- 775 iii Lesley Caroly THOMPSON, born on 11 Jan 1978 at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

- 518 Melissa Ann BUNDY, born on 24 Dec 1951 at Austin, Travis, Texas.

Letter from Farland Clay Bundy, 7 July 1992.

Melissa Ann BUNDY married Roy D. DUCKWORTH II born on 19 Jan 1948 at Hempstead, Waller, Texas.

They had the following children:

- 776 i Clay Caldwell DUCKWORTH, born on 21 Dec 1976 at Austin, Travis, Texas.
- 777 ii Katherine Elizabeth DUCKWORTH, born on 20 Nov 1982 at Austin, Travis, Texas.

- 519 Leah Dianne BUNDY, born on 13 Aug 1953 at Austin, Travis, Texas.

Letter from Farland Clay Bundy, 7 July 1992.

Leah Dianne BUNDY married Michael Raymond SPARKS born on 19 Jul 1947 at San Antonio,Bexar,Texas.

They had the following children:

- 778 i Lauren Elizabeth SPARKS, born on 05 May 1986 at Austin,Travis,Texas.
- 779 ii Kelley Michele SPARKS, born on 25 Jun 1992 at Austin,Travis,Texas.

524 Charles Robert WASHMON, born on 23 Jan 1956 at Van Zandt,Texas.
Charles Robert WASHMON married Deborah Ann FARMER at Athens,Henderson,Texas; born on 31 Aug 1956 at Athens,Henderson,Texas.

They had the following children:

- 780 i Emily WASHMON, born on 15 Jan 1978 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
- 781 ii Amy WASHMON, born on 02 Jul 1979 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
- 782 iii Robert Wade WASHMON, born on 06 Jun 1981 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.

525 Cindy Belinda WASHMON, born on 15 Apr 1958 at Van Zandt,Texas.
Cindy Belinda WASHMON married Michael PORTERFIELD on 14 Feb; born on 02 Jul 1956 at Houston,Harris,Texas.

They had the following children:

- 783 i Michael Houston PORTERFIELD, born on 04 Dec 1983 at Harris,Texas.
- 784 ii John Austin PORTERFIELD, born on 04 Apr 1985 at Harris,Texas.
- 785 iii William Tyler PORTERFIELD, born on 18 Sep 1987 at Harris,Texas.

526 Deborah Ann PEDEN, born on 29 Dec 1956.
Deborah Ann PEDEN married Randall R. CARTER at Pruitt,Van Zandt,Texas.

He is a First Assembly of God minister. His father is E. K. Carter.

They had the following children:

- 786 i John Mark CARTER.
- 787 ii Christen CARTER.
- 788 iii Scott Wesley CARTER, born on 19 Dec 1991 at Graham,Young,Texas.

527 Kimberly Ann PEDEN, born on 24 Jul 1959.
Kimberly Ann PEDEN married Jed CAMPBELL at Pruitt,Van Zandt,Texas.

They had the following children:

- 789 i Cody CAMPBELL, born on 1982 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
- 790 ii Joshua Andrew CAMPBELL, born on 16 May 1985 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.

533 Karl Martin THORMAHLEN, born on 16 Feb 1963 at Abilene,Taylor,Texas.
Karl Martin THORMAHLEN married Carol Ann KELLEMAN on 08 Sep 1990 at Kaufman,Kaufman,Texas.

They had the following children:

- 791 i Karl Martin "Marty" THORMAHLEN Jr., born on 08 Oct 1992 at Dallas,Texas.

Eighth Generation

574 Leah Fredell PHILLIPS, born on 30 Nov 1954.
Leah Fredell PHILLIPS married Jonathan VOGT on 02 Nov 1974; born on 02 Nov 1974.

Eighth Generation

They had the following children:

- 792 i Megan Lea VOGT, born on 01 Aug 1978.
- 793 ii Jerrod Cambrick VOGT, born on 04 Aug 1981.
- 794 iii Nathan Alan VOGT, born on 12 Dec 1986.

- 575 Kevin Earl PHILLIPS, born on 02 Mar 1961.
Kevin Earl PHILLIPS married Dianna Gail WREN born on 26 Nov 1973.

They had the following children:

- 795 i Kelsey Elaine PHILLIPS, born on 01 Mar 1989.
- 796 ii Christian Lee PHILLIPS, born on 06 Jun 1991.

- 576 Karen Elaine PHILLIPS, born on 07 May 1963.
Karen Elaine PHILLIPS married Norris DeWitt HELMS Sep 1980; born on 29 Jul 1958.

They had the following children:

- 797 i Maranda Renee HELMS, born on 07 Nov 1985.
- 798 ii Madison Elizabeth HELMS, born on 10 Jan 1990.

- 577 Charles Garrett HUDSON, born on 23 Jan 1959.
Charles Garrett HUDSON married Debra Marie MCKEOWN Nov 1977; born on 22 Sep 1931.

They had the following children:

- 799 i Charles Garrett HUDSON Jr., born on 29 Jun 1980.

Charles Garrett HUDSON married Michelle Kristine SMITH on 12 Feb 1982; born on 22 Aug 1962.

They had the following children:

- 800 ii Airiel Sarita HUDSON, born on 24 Jul 1983.
- 801 iii Andrew Travis HUDSON, born on 06 Dec 1985.
- 802 iv Lindsey Grace HUDSON, born on 07 Apr 1987.
- 803 v Caitlyn Ann HUDSON, born on 30 Aug 1988.

- 578 Leslie Gail HUDSON, born on 21 Sep 1960.
Leslie Gail HUDSON married Jackey Troy LASATER on 07 May 1976; born on 25 Feb 1957.

They had the following children:

- 804 i Lisa Marie LASATER, born on 31 Jul 1977.
- 805 ii Amy Kenee LASATER, born on 04 Feb 1979.

Leslie Gail HUDSON married Gary HILL on 02 Oct 1991; born Apr 1957.

They had the following children:

- 806 iii Adrielin Shandell HILL, born on 28 Jun 1989.

- 579 Terry Alton HUDSON, born on 01 Jun 1962.
Terry Alton HUDSON married Trixie Ann FOWELL on 09 Aug 1980.

They had the following children:

- 807 i Terry Alton HUDSON Jr., born on 08 Dec 1982.
- 808 ii Tiffany Ann HUDSON, born on 14 Mar 1987.
- 809 iii Trenton Allen HUDSON, born on 19 Dec 1988.

- 580 Wendell Keith HUDSON, born on 14 May 1964.
Wendell Keith HUDSON married Angie Marie JONES on 08 Jul 1989; born on 21 May 1964.

They had the following children:

- 810 i Matthew Jacob HUDSON, born on 01 Mar 1990.
- 811 ii Amber Nicol HUDSON, born on 12 Jun 1992.

581 Thomas Christopher HUDSON, born on 02 Jul 1968.
Thomas Christopher HUDSON married Winnetika CANNADY on 08 Jun 1987; born on 18 Apr 1970.

They had the following children:

- 812 i Michael Anthony HUDSON, born on 12 Dec 1988.

582 Charlene Renee POOL, born on 17 Oct 1965.
Charlene Renee POOL married Roy Deamon FINLEY born on 09 Feb 1963.

They had the following children:

- 813 i Chrissy Lee FINLEY, born on 17 Oct 1985.
- 814 ii Roy Charles FINLEY, born on 04 Sep 1988.

588 Jeffrey Dean DUBBS, born on 03 Jul 1957 at Bryan, Brazos, Texas.

He was adopted by Donald Keith Dubbs.

Jeffrey Dean DUBBS married Wanda Teresa SOSA.

They had the following children:

- 815 i Tamara Fay DUBBS.
- 816 ii Jennifer Lou DUBBS.

589 Walter Robert DUBBS, born on 20 Aug 1959 at Fort Benning, Georgia.

He was adopted by Donald Keith Dubbs.

Walter Robert DUBBS married Dorsey MAPA.

They had the following children:

- 817 i Benjamin Curtis DUBBS.

590 Rhonda Lou DUBBS, born on 28 Jun 1962 at Amarillo, Potter, Texas.

She was adopted by Ronald Keith Dubbs.

Rhonda Lou DUBBS married Bobby Eugene ERVIN.

They had the following children:

- 818 i Logan Keith ERVIN.
- 819 ii Shelby Patrick ERVIN.

601 Monte Marie LAND, born on 12 Aug 1946.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Monte Marie LAND married Michael HESS on 04 Jul 1964; born on 21 Jun 1945.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.

They had the following children:

- 820 i Alan HESS, born on 10 May 1968.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.

821 Alan HESS married Cindy MILTON on 09 Jan 1990.
ii Bobby HESS, born on 04 Apr 1970.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

602 Michael LAND, born on 28 Aug 1951.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Michael LAND married Beverly JOHNSON on 04 Feb 1978.

They had the following children:

822 i Melissa LAND, born on 21 Aug 1982.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

603 Becky LAND, born on 10 Sep 1960.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Becky LAND married Donald SANCHEZ on 29 Dec 1979; born on 21 Sep 1959.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

They had the following children:

823 i Jason SANCHEZ, born on 11 Nov 1981.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.

824 ii Katherine SANCHEZ, born on 20 Jul 1984.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987

825 iii Krista Marie SANCHEZ, born on 31 Aug 1988.

605 Susan NULL, born on 12 Aug 1955.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Susan NULL married John ACKER.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

They had the following children:

826 i Johnny ACKER, born on 04 Dec 1972.

827 ii Jennifer ACKER, born on 03 May 1976.

828 iii Jill ACKER, born on 10 Jul 1978.

829 iv Justin ACKER, born on 07 Aug 1979.

606 Gloria Jean NULL, born on 20 Aug 1956.

Gloria Jean NULL married Joseph WRIGHT on 05 Aug 1977 at Smith, Texas.

They had the following children:

830 i Jennifer Jo WRIGHT, born on 07 Dec 1978.

Gloria Jean NULL married Monty SHANK on 25 Sep 1984.

615 Kimberly Lyn LOGAN, born on 05 Dec 1959 at Los Angeles, California.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1992.

Kimberly Lyn LOGAN married Anthony Joseph HYNES on 13 Aug 1983; born on 03 Aug 1953.

They had the following children:

831 i Lucy Elizabeth HYNES, born on 08 Nov 1991 at Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

624 Rita Jane BELL, born on 20 Nov 1961 at Mesquite, Dallas, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Rita Jane BELL married Danny Eugene YARBROUGH on 21 Mar 1981 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas; born on 12 Feb 1960 at Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

They had the following children:

832 i Derek Gene YARBROUGH, born on 20 Aug 1984.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.

833 ii Andrea YARBROUGH, born on 02 Feb 1987.

Rita Jane BELL married Michael Leon JONES on 02 Oct 1992; born on 23 Sep 1956.

625 Richard Glenn BELL, born on 05 Jan 1964 at Mesquite, Dallas, Texas.

Richard Glenn BELL married Dianna Lynn ST. CHARLES on 20 May 1989; born on 02 Aug 1970.

They had the following children:

834 i Kristan Nicole BELL, born on 13 Aug 1989 at Athens, Henderson, Texas.

627 Adelia Rose NULL, born on 09 May 1962.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Adelia Rose NULL married David Wayne THOMPSON on 22 Mar 1980 at Smith, Texas.

Adelia Rose NULL married David TURNER.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

They had the following children:

835 i Adelia Noel TURNER, born on 25 Dec 1983.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

836 ii TURNER, born Feb 1985.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

629 Winston Baines NULL, born on 24 Jan 1965.

Winston Baines NULL married an unknown spouse.

They had the following children:

837 i Van Michael NULL, born on 04 Mar 1987.

631 Tommy Ray HIGGINBOTHAM, born on 17 Mar 1952.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Tommy Ray HIGGINBOTHAM married Martha GRIFPLTH born on 1950.

They had the following children:

838 i Shelly Kay HIGGINBOTHAM, born on 15 Oct 1968.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

839 ii Tonie HIGGINBOTHAM, born on 1971.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

632 Danny Bob HIGGINBOTHAM, born on 30 Aug 1955; died on 03 Jul 1982; buried at Sand Flat Cem., Van Zandt, Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Danny Bob HIGGINBOTHAM married Stephanie L. on 1978.

They had the following children:

840 i Danaca HIGGINBOTHAM, born on 04 Sep 1978.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

633 Sarah Jane HIGGINBOTHAM, born on 11 Dec 1958.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Sarah Jane HIGGINBOTHAM married Choice SHAPER.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

They had the following children:

841 i Michelle SHAPER, born on 17 Jul 1977.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

842 ii Tina SHAPER, born on 12 Jul 1979.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

636 Serena Gail GRIFFIN, born on 05 Sep 1966.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Serena Gail GRIFFIN married Monty STONE.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

They had the following children:

843 i Rhonda Gail STONE, born on 05 Sep 1981.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

844 ii Misti STONE, born on 1983.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

637 Deborah Ann NULL, born on 02 Apr 1959 at Bergstrom A.F.B.,Austin,Travis,Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Deborah Ann NULL married Reginald TIDMORE on 08 Jun 1984.

They had the following children:

845 i Christopher York TIDMORE, born on 11 Aug 1982.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan.

Deborah Ann NULL married Daniel D. EDMONDS on 1989.

638 Kresha Diane NULL, born on 23 Nov 1960 at Bergstrom A.F.B.,Austin,Travis,Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Kresha Diane NULL married Steve SIMON on 08 Jun 1984.

They had the following children:

846 i Ashlan Catherine SIMON, born on 23 Dec 1982.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1982.

Kresha Diane NULL married Phillip Anthony PICONE on 29 May 1993.

639 Steven York NULL, born on 28 Apr 1962 at Bergstrom A.F.B.,Austin,Travis,Texas.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Steven York NULL married Frankie Denese BRINELEY.

They had the following children:

847 i Ty Wesley York NULL, born on 1983.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Steven York NULL married Debora on 1988.

They had the following children:

848 ii Shea Deanna NULL, born on 22 Apr 1989.

640 Lance Edwin NULL, born on 04 Nov 1964.

Lance Edwin NULL married Tami ANDERSON on 1988; born on 17 Jun 1968.

They had the following children:

849 i Justin Edwin NULL, born on 07 Nov 1989.

642 Troy Edward ALLEN, born on 12 Jun 1945.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Troy Edward ALLEN married Jo Carroll MCDADE on 01 Dec 1967; born on 22 Jun 1947.

They had the following children:

- 850 i Kimberly ALLEN, born on 12 Aug 1970.
- 851 ii Brent ALLEN, born on 07 Apr 1973.

643 Joan ALLEN, born on 02 Sep 1947.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Joan ALLEN married Dennis LACKEY.

They had the following children:

- 852 i Bryan LACKEY, born on 21 May 1968.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

644 Mike ALLEN, born on 16 Nov 1949.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Mike ALLEN married Patsy.

They had the following children:

- 853 i Chad ALLEN, born on 09 Sep 1971.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987..

- 854 ii Jennifer ALLEN, born on 14 Aug 1974.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Mike ALLEN married Nancy on 1986.

645 Dianne ALLEN, born on 11 Sep 1953.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Dianne ALLEN married Stephen BROWN.

They had the following children:

- 855 i Stacy BROWN, born on 27 Nov 1971.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987

- 856 ii Todd BROWN, born on 18 Oct 1972.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

- 857 iii Jon Tom BROWN, born on 18 Feb 1981.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

646 Debra Sue CAMPBELL, born on 05 Jun 1953 at Honolulu, Hawaii.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Debra Sue CAMPBELL married John Adair WOOLEY born on 02 Feb 1950.

They had the following children:

858 i John Austin WOOLEY, born on 15 Jul 1982.
Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

859 ii Kathrin Ann WOOLEY, born on 05 Jul 1984.
Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

648 Karen Sue MOUNCE, born on 25 Dec 1957.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Karen Sue MOUNCE married David RENKIE on 05 May 1981.

They had the following children:

860 i Michael David RENKIE, born on 21 Feb 1982.
Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

651 Wendy Renee ALEWINE, born on 21 Sep 1960.
Wendy Renee ALEWINE married Keith BAKER on 10 Oct 1980; born on 30 Apr 1960.

They had the following children:

861 i Bryon Jacob BAKER, born on 06 Aug 1978.

652 Tommie Lou ALEWINE, born on 24 Aug 1956.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Tommie Lou ALEWINE married Travis PRATT on 05 Apr 1979; born on 21 Feb 1952.

They had the following children:

862 i Jennifer Lea PRATT, born on 04 Nov 1984.
Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

863 ii Lillie Oleta PRATT, born on 04 Jun 1980.
Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

864 iii Travis Shannon PRATT III, born on 03 Dec 1985.
865 iv Stephen Thomas PRATT, born on 20 Oct 1987.

654 Kenneth Ray LUSTER, born on 01 Oct 1954.

Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

Kenneth Ray LUSTER married Sherry.

They had the following children:

866 i Matthew Ray LUSTER, born on 21 Jun 1982.
Information from James and Lynette Buchanan, 1987.

- Kenneth Ray LUSTER married Shereese GOLDMAN on 27 Jan 1989; born on 22 Jan 1956.
- 655 Timothy Wayne VINES, born on 04 Aug 1961.
Timothy Wayne VINES married Patricia MCGINNES on 05 Mar 1983; born on 03 Feb 1963.
They had the following children:
867 i Daniel Wayne VINES, born on 28 Jul 1989.
- 701 Christy HARRIS, born on 07 Sep 1970.
Christy HARRIS married Mark THURMAN on 01 Jul 1989; born on 03 Apr 1970.
They had the following children:
868 i Tamara Faith THURMAN, born on 26 Oct 1990.
- 714 Leesa Rena SHIREY, born on 16 Jan 1960.
Leesa Rena SHIREY married Robert Harry BERGMAN on 17 Aug 1980; born on 04 Dec 1959.
They had the following children:
869 i Chad Robert BERGMAN, born on 23 May 1986.
- 719 Charles Michael BIRCH, born on 25 Jan 1966.
Charles Michael BIRCH married Michele Renae BAILEY on 14 Mar 1987; born on 05 Dec 1965.
They had the following children:
870 i Logan Michael BURCH, born on 20 Sep 1991.
- 723 Donald Ray MEANS twin, born on 28 May 1947.
Information from Mary E. Bundy Means, 1991.
A baby boy was born and died in January 1969. He has been married twice but is divorced at this time.
Donald Ray MEANS twin married an unknown spouse.
They had the following children:
871 i Donald Christopher MEANS, born on 13 Jul 1970.
Information from Mary E. Bundy Means, 1991.
- 725 Deborah Ann MEANS, born on 30 Apr 1950.
Information from Mary E. Bundy Means, 1991.
Deborah Ann MEANS married Lynn Elton MCCORD on 14 Aug 1970; born on 19 Oct 1950.
They had the following children:
872 i Mallory Lynn MCCORD, born on 02 Mar 1979.
- 726 Samantha Jayne MEANS, born on 14 Aug 1958 at Commerce, Hunt, Texas.
Information from Mary E. Bundy Means, 1991, 1993.
Samantha Jayne MEANS married Roger Edward BROOKS on 01 Dec 1990; born on 17 Jun 1957 at Boulder, Colorado.
Information from Mary E. Bundy Means, 1991.

They had the following children:

- 873 i Roger Ethan BROOKS, born on 22 Jan 1992 at Houston,Harris,Texas.
- 727 Davia Beth MEANS, born on 11 Jun 1964 at Texas.
Davia Beth MEANS married Garry Ray MARLIN on 28 Mar 1987; born on 17 Apr 1964 at San Antonio,Bexar,Texas.

Letter from Mary E. Bundy Means, 1991.

They had the following children:

- 874 i Robert Paden MARLIN, born on 05 Nov 1991 at Greenville.Hunt,Texas.
- 728 Charlie John DAVIS, born on 21 Mar 1949 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
Charlie John DAVIS married Pebbie HORNSBY.

They had the following children:

- 875 i John Christopher DAVIS, born on 1972 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
- Charlie John DAVIS married Gail Daily BENNETT on 1975 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
- 729 Patricia Lynn DAVIS twin, born on 06 Nov 1952 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
Patricia Lynn DAVIS twin married Ronny JONES on 29 Mar 1975.

They had the following children:

- 876 i Benjamin David JONES, born on 15 Apr 1977.
877 ii Marcus Adam JONES, born on 08 Nov 1980.
- 731 John David HAYNES, born on 09 Aug 1952 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
John David HAYNES married Angie SEWELL on 21 Sep 1973 at Dallas,Dallas,Texas; born on 27 Jun 1951 at Traverse City,,Michigan.

Her parents were Margaret Mallwitz and Lynn Sewell.

They had the following children:

- 878 i Kristi Nicole HAYNES, born on 27 Sep 1978 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
879 ii Clark Arron HAYNES, born on 24 Nov 1982 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
880 iii Kelli Raneé HAYNES, born on 08 Jan 1987 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
- 732 Douglas Lee HAYNES, born on 01 Jul 1954 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
Douglas Lee HAYNES married Nancy HANNA on 28 Jun 1975 at Tyler,Smith,Texas; born on 06 Sep 1954.

Her parents were Alvis and Frances Hanna.

They had the following children:

- 881 i Brent Stephen HAYNES, born on 20 Nov 1976 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
882 ii Chad Brenson HAYNES, born on 13 Dec 1979 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.

Douglas Lee HAYNES married D'Ann MILLER.

They had the following children:

- 883 iii Spencer Jody HAYNES, born on 04 Jul 1991 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
- 734 Richard Lee HAYNES, born on 22 Nov 1950 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
Richard Lee HAYNES married Brenda DEATON.

They had the following children:

884 i Dawn HAYNES.

Richard Lee HAYNES married Melonie TACH.

737 Faye Odell HAYNES, born on 10 Feb 1948 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.

Information from Lavonnie Bundy Haynes, 1961; from Brenda Haynes Newburn, 1993.

Faye Odell HAYNES married Micheal Dean JACKSON "Butch" on 20 Aug 1965 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.

He is the son of Marie [] and Cecil Jackson.

They had the following children:

+ 885 i Micheal Ray JACKSON.
+ 886 ii John Paul JACKSON.

Faye Odell HAYNES married Uane SHIFLET on 12 Sep 1979 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.

They had the following children:

887 iii Trina LaDane Shiflet BULLARD, born on 08 Aug 1980.

Trina's biological father is Dane Shiflet. She was legally adopted by Harold Lee Bullard and changed her name to Trina Lee Bullard in 1992. Her legal name now is Trina Lee Bullard.

The above information was given by Brenda Haynes Newburn, 1993.

Faye Odell HAYNES married Harold Lee BULLARD on 29 Aug 1983.

738 Brenda Gail HAYNES, born on 21 Mar 1949 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.

Brenda Gail HAYNES married Larry Mike NEWBURN on 26 Aug 1966 at Tyler,Smith,Texas; born on 12 Dec 1943 at Jacksonville,Cherokee,Texas.

Information from Brenda Haynes Newburn, 1993.

He is the son of Cecil Inez Napps and Press Andrew Newburn.

They had the following children:

+ 888 i Kellie Trenace NEWBURN.
889 ii Larry Craig NEWBURN, born on 01 Dec 1970 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.

739 Floyd Ray HAYNES, born on 04 Apr 1951 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.

Floyd Ray HAYNES married Linda Pauline SHELTON Mar 1969 at Jacksonville,Cherokee,Texas.

She is the daughter of Betty [] Davenport and Roy Shelton.

They had the following children:

890 i Lorie Anne HAYNES, born on 15 Aug 1972 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.

Floyd Ray HAYNES married Schaclene SOCIA.

Floyd Ray HAYNES married Debra DANIELS.

Floyd Ray HAYNES married Rita INGRAM.

741 William Lynn BOHANNON, born on 01 Oct 1952 at Freeport,Brazoria,Texas.

William Lynn BOHANNON married Teresa Lynn JACKSON on 12 Jun 1976 at San Luis Obispo,California; born on 26 Oct 1957.

They had the following children:

- 891 i Deanna Lynne BOHANNON, born on 12 Jan 1980 at Houston,Harris,Texas; died on 13 Jan 1980 at Houston,Harris,Texas.
- 892 ii Jason Lynn BOHANNON, born on 28 Jun 1981 at Houston,Harris,Texas.
- 893 iii Ashley Deanne BOHANNON, born on 22 Aug 1982 at Houston,Harris,Texas.
- 742 Tommy Joe BOHANNON, born on 04 Oct 1960 at Houston,Harris,Texas.
Tommy Joe BOHANNON married Deborah Sue DAVIDSON on 17 Aug 1979 at Pasadena,Harris,Texas; born on 03 Aug 1960.
- They had the following children:
- 894 i Travis Joshua BOHANNON, born on 15 Dec 1980 at Pasadena,Harris,Texas.
- 895 ii Miranda Dawn BOHANNON, born on 26 Oct 1984 at Pasadena,Harris,Texas.
- 743 Stephen Allen SANDERS, born on 27 Nov 1935 at Freeport,Brazoria,Texas.
Stephen Allen SANDERS married Lucia CUNNINGHAM on 20 May 1988; born on 17 Mar 1957.
- They had the following children:
- 896 i LaShan Renee SANDERS, born on 31 Dec 1980 at Freeport,Brazoria,Texas.
- 897 ii Shelly Kay SANDERS, born on 24 Dec 1981 at Freeport,Brazoria,Texas.
- 744 Ricky Glenn SANDERS, born on 30 Aug 1958.
Ricky Glenn SANDERS married Elizabeth LEWIS on 19 Jun 1982; born on 15 Jan 1959.
- They had the following children:
- 898 i Laura Elizabeth SANDERS, born on 21 Sep 1986.
- 899 ii Nathan Richard SANDERS, born on 13 May 1990 at Beaumont,Jefferson,Texas.
- 748 Linda Gene HUDMAN, born on 20 Jul 1959 at Shreveport,Caddo,Louisiana.
Linda Gene HUDMAN married Robert Earl KELLER on 18 Jun 1983 at Henderson,Kusk,Texas.
- They had the following children:
- 900 i Matthew Robert KELLER, born on 29 Jul 1986 at Marshall,Harrison,Texas.
- 901 ii Mitchell Marie KELLER, born on 22 Aug 1989 at Marshall,Harrison,Texas.
- 752 Sarah Dorothy HEANER, born on 22 Aug 1956 at San Angelo,Tom Green,Texas.

+ + + + + + + + +

CORE COUNTY, TEXAS 1984, Published by Craftsman Printers, Lubbock, Texas, page 315:

HEANER-LANCASTER

by Sarah H. Lancaster

When my family moved to Bronte in 1972, I felt as though I were coming home. I was born in San Angelo, Texas, in 1956, when my parents Russell and Dorothy Heaner lived in Eldorado. My brother, John, was also born in San Angelo, and I started school in McCamey, so even though I've lived in other parts of the state, I've always considered myself a West Texan.

Two things have been a part of my life wherever I've lived: music and education. I began playing the piano when I was 8, and I played the flute for 11 years in school bands. One of my fondest memories of Bronte is playing the piano while my father, a Methodist minister, led services in church and the nursing home. As a student my interests were broad, but after graduating as valedictorian in 1978, I channeled my studies to English literature in hopes of becoming a writer.

After winning a scholarship from the Minnie Stevens Piper Foundation, I attended Rice University in Houston. There in addition to English, I studied Spanish and won a scholarship to take summer courses in Spain. I graduated cum laude from Rice in 1978.

While at Rice, I met Kermit Lancaster, who became my husband on June 3.

1978. He lived in Weslaco, Texas, and during our engagement we covered the state to visit our families travelling 1,200 miles to West Texas, the Valley, and back to Houston.

Though I moved often as I grew up, my biggest move came after I was married when Kermit and I went to California. Like pioneers, we packed our car and headed west just a few hours after our wedding. It was over a year before I stood on Texas soil again.

We settled in Redondo Beach, California, where Kermit had a job with TRW. I took a job with "Teen Magazine, a national publication. I worked as copy editor there and had 3 short stories published. After "Teen", I became managing editor of "South Bay Magazine", and now I combine journalism and music by teaching dance and doing free-lance writing.

Kermit and I have become active in Riviera United Methodist Church in Redondo Beach. We sing in our church choir and have worked on numerous committees. To prove how small the world really is, our pastor, Orlie White, has an ordination certificate which was hand-lettered by my father when both served in the Southwest Texas Conference.

In the tradition of my mother, grandmother, and great aunts, I am working with children, including serving as director for church day camp and leading a youth group.

My brother, John, and I spent a year together at Rice and now he, too, lives in California. We enjoy living close to each other, partly because each time we moved to a new town as children we were at first the only friends we had. Plus, we learned peaceful co-existence quickly during the many hours we spent in the back seat of the car on our long family vacations.

Even though I live on the West Coast, I don't forget my roots. On the wall in our den hangs an oil painting by Virginia Boecking of Hayrick to remind me of home. Sarah Lancaster.

+ + + + + + + + +

LANCASTER FAMILY NEWS

Advent 1993, published by the Lancaster Family, Dallas, Texas.

Academia Mania

With the completion of her fourth and fifth field exams in August (all with honors), Sarah has entered the "home stretch" of her PH.D. program in Religious Studies at SMU. She is currently fulfilling her teaching requirement by co-teaching a course in systematic theology with her advisor. After that, she will be finished with all of her degree requirements, except for the small matter of a dissertation. She expects to graduate in 1995.

Sarah remains active in academic and denominational affairs. She currently serves on the search committee for the new dean of the Perkins School of Theology. In November she attended the annual gathering of the American Academy of Religion and the Society of Biblical Literature in Washington, D.C.

Tomorrow's Leaders:

Jocelyn Elizabeth Lancaster
"Show Me a Rainbow" was the subject of an award winning science fair project by Jocelyn Lancaster. This investigation into the refractive effects of various shapes on visible radiation won first place in the first grade division at Hexter Elementary and competed at the district level.

Jocelyn is now eight years old and in the second grade at Hexter. She participates in the laureate program there, and excels in the annual PTA fund-raising event. She enjoys reading, learning to play the piano, and listening to music.

Following the footsteps of her parents, Jocelyn obtained her first pair of glasses at an early age.

Munger's the Place

In July, the Lancaster family joined the congregation at Munger Place United Methodist Church in the old East Dallas area. This inner city church is well known for its mission programs.

Sarah is active in the worship leadership. She has preached once this year and is scheduled to do so again over the holidays. [She held her first funeral January 1994. DBH] She also assists with serving communion and teaches a Sunday School class. Kermit sings in the chancel choir and serves on two committees [also Church School Superintendent. DBH] Jocelyn and Kendra are active in their Sunday school classes and enjoy playing with their new church friends.

Like the Everready Bunny

Despite the continued slump in the aerospace and electronics industry, Kermit is still working at the E-Systems Garland Division. [Kermit received his degree in Business Administration from Amber University since joining E-Systems. DBH]

Did You Know?

It's been 15 years since Sarah and Kermit left Rice University in Houston for California with a brief marital stop in Bronte, Texas. The couple returned to the Rice campus in November for Sarah's 15th class reunion.

Deutschland, Über Alles

Bavaria and the Rhine were the focus of a ten day German vacation for Kermit and Sarah Lancaster this June. The first half of the trip was based in Munich and included visits to several notable museums and tours of the royal castles of Neuschwanstein and Linderhof. Another day was spent taking the train to Salzburg, Austria. During the remaining five days, the couple drove through the medieval towns on the Romantic Road and visited Heidelberg on the Rhine town of Rudesheim.

Focus on the Future:

Kendra Marie Lancaster
Northminster Child Development Center wouldn't be the same without the cheerful presence of Kendra Lancaster. She recently completed her first year at the preschool. She enjoys singing and coloring.

Kendra, who turned four years old this summer, celebrated her birthday by hosting a party for several of her friends. The theme was "Beauty and the Beast" and featured a cake baked and decorated by her mother.

To her friends and family, Kendra is well known for her ability to tell long stories with great dramatic flair.

Third Time's the Charm

Ginger II, a brownish hamster, became the family pet in February. She succeeds two previous hamsters. Chanel departed suddenly one night through a freshly chewed hole, and Ginger I expired of acute respiratory failure during the Cowboys-Eagles playoff game.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Sarah Dorothy HEANER married Kermit Joe LANCASTER on 03 Jun 1978 at Bronte,Coke,Texas; born on 15 Dec 1954 at Weslaco,Hidalgo,Texas.

They had the following children:

- 902 i Jocelyn Elizabeth LANCASTER, born on 21 Oct 1985 at Dallas,Dallas,Texas.
- 903 ii Kendra Marie LANCASTER, born on 29 Jun 1989 at Dallas,Dallas,Texas.

759 Georgene LaVerne GOFF, born on 20 Feb 1947 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
Georgene LaVerne GOFF married Layne Miller DAY on 01 Feb 1964 at Glen Rose,Somervell,Texas; born on 14 Oct 1943 at Weatherford,Parker,Texas.

He is the son of Joyce E. Griffin and John C. Day.

They had the following children:

- + 904 i Stacey LaVerne DAY.

- + 905 ii Stefanie Layne DAY.
906 iii Mark Lee DAY, born on 16 Nov 1972 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
- 760 Karen Deene AVERY, born on 20 Jan 1952 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
Karen married a second time and has an adopted daughter.
Karen Deene AVERY married Michael J. MARTIN on 14 Feb 1981; born on 16 Jun 1951.
They had the following children:
907 i Feliacia Mae MARTIN, born on 12 May 1981 at Missouri.
908 ii Mathew E.T. MARTIN, born on 29 Oct 1982 at Illinois.
909 iii Christopher James MARTIN, born on 12 Apr 1985 at California.
- 761 Richard Warren AVERY, born on 10 Jun 1954 at Fort Worth,Tarrant,Texas.
Richard Warren AVERY married Christene COPP.
They had the following children:
910 i Julian David AVERY, born on 12 Nov 1979 at Fort Worth,Tarrant,Texas.
911 ii Carl Martin AVERY, born on 05 Apr 1981 at Fort Worth,Tarrant,Texas.
- 762 Vickie Suzanne ROBINSON, born on 08 Mar 1950.
Vickie Suzanne ROBINSON married Stephen Ray PILAND on 22 May 1969 at Dallas,Dallas,Texas; born on 04 May 1949.
They had the following children:
912 i Christopher Ray PILAND, born on 28 May 1974 at Dallas,Dallas,Texas.
913 ii Calley Suzanne PILAND, born on 16 Sep 1978 at Dallas,Dallas,Texas.
- 763 Sherrie Jo ROBINSON, born on 25 Sep 1952 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
Sherrie Jo ROBINSON married Gary CHANDLER.
They had the following children:
914 i Sadie Jane CHANDLER, born on 24 Dec 1982 at Dallas,Dallas,Texas.
- 764 Judy Laura ROBINSON, born on 03 Mar 1953 at Odessa,Ector,Texas.
Judy Laura ROBINSON married Wayne Ralph FLOHR on 29 Jul 1972 at Dallas,Dallas,Texas; born on 03 Oct 1952.
They had the following children:
915 i Laura Kieston FLOHR, born on 31 Jan 1977 at Beaumont,Jefferson,Texas.
916 ii Joseph Roland FLOHR, born on 11 Aug 1979 at Ft.Walton Beach,Florida.
- 765 Debora Lynn ROBINSON, born on 07 Oct 1956 at Odessa,Ector,Texas.
Debora Lynn ROBINSON married Darrell Richard BOLDEN on 30 Dec 1982 at Dallas,Dallas,Texas; born on 25 Oct 1950 at Middletown,Ohio.
They had the following children:
917 i Sophie Alexander BOLDEN, born on 29 Nov 1990 at Dallas,Dallas,Texas.
- 766 Kathy Lee FEARS, born on 31 Dec 1953 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
Kathy Lee FEARS married Glenn Baxter LILES on 14 Mar 1980 at Granbury,Hood,Texas; born on 08 Oct 1947.
They had the following children:
918 i Joseph Lynn LILES, born on 26 Jan 1982 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.

767 David Gene FEARS, born on 04 Dec 1955 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
David Gene FEARS married Roxene CORLIS on 10 Aug 1973 at Cisco,Eastland,Texas; born on 07 Aug 1955.

They had the following children:

919 i Leslie Jean FEARS, born on 20 Aug 1975 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
920 ii Brandi Li FEARS, born on 27 Nov 1977 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
921 iii Kelly Anne FEARS, born on 06 Jun 1981.
922 iv Alicia Nicole FEARS, born on 09 Nov 1989.

768 Becky Lynn FEARS, born on 12 Oct 1956 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
Becky Lynn FEARS married Earl Weldon MCNIEL on 21 Jun 1980; born Jul.

They had the following children:

923 i Lysie L'Rae MCNIEL, born on 18 Jan 1985 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.

769 Tracy Paul FEARS, born on 21 Oct 1959 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
Tracy Paul FEARS married Charlene KAURI on 03 Feb 1984 at Wichita Falls,Wichita,Texas; born on 05 Sep 1958.

They had the following children:

924 i Ashley Elizabeth FEARS, born on 24 Oct 1985 at Wichita Falls,Wichita,Texas.

770 Wesley Ray ROBINSON, born on 19 Sep 1958 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
Wesley Ray ROBINSON married Elizabeth BEARDEN on 15 Mar 1978 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.

They had the following children:

925 i Cory Lee ROBINSON, born on 31 Aug 1979 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
926 ii Heather Ryan ROBINSON, born on 10 Oct 1980.
927 iii Nathan Wesley ROBINSON, born on 08 Dec 1986 at Fort Worth,Tarrant,Texas.

Wesley Ray ROBINSON married Tina FERGARSON on 24 Apr 1989 at Fort Worth,Tarrant,Texas.

771 Paula Renee ROBINSON, born on 19 Sep 1961 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
Paula Renee ROBINSON married an unknown spouse.

They had the following children:

928 i Justin Cody ROBINSON, born on 28 Apr 1989 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.

772 Randa Gay ROBINSON, born on 18 Aug 1964 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
Randa Gay ROBINSON married Chad CARROL on 06 Apr 1987 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.

They had the following children:

929 i Jacey Lauren CARROL, born on 03 Jun 1989 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
930 ii Chad CARROLL, born on 20 Aug 1991 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas; died on 20 Aug 1991 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.

Ninth Generation

885 Micheal Ray JACKSON, born on 02 Dec 1966 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
Micheal Ray JACKSON married Michelle JONES "Shellie" on 12 Oct 1991 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.

They had the following children:

Ninth Generation

- 931 i Micheal Lee JACKSON, born on 06 Jun 1991 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
- 886 John Paul JACKSON, born on 28 Jun 1968 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
John Paul JACKSON married Sheila at Jacksonville,Cherokee,Texas.
- They had the following children:
- 932 i Justin Paul JACKSON, born on 05 Apr 1991 at Henderson,Rusk,Texas.
933 ii Callie Victoria JACKSON, born on 21 May 1992 at Henderson,Rusk,Texas.
- 888 Kellie Trenace NEWBURN, born on 08 Feb 1968 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
Kellie Trenace NEWBURN married Jody David KEA on 04 Dec 1987 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
- They had the following children:
- 934 i Haley BreAnn KEA, born on 31 May 1988 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
935 ii Austin Britt KEA, born on 04 Oct 1991 at Tyler,Smith,Texas.
- 904 Stacey LaVerne DAY, born on 19 Jan 1965 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
Stacey LaVerne DAY married Michael David WAITS on 20 Oct 1984 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas; born on 13 Nov 1961 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
- Son of Patsy Darling and Jerald Waits. Information from Frances LaVerne Robinson Goff, 1991.
- They had the following children:
- 936 i Amberly Michell WAITS, born on 13 May 1988 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
937 ii Alexander Michael WAITS, born on 12 Dec 1991 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
- Information from Frances LaVerne Robinson Goff.
- 905 Stefanie Layne DAY, born on 16 Dec 1967 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
Stefanie Layne DAY married Lewis Leon BEARS on 22 Apr 1990 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas; born on 07 Aug 1958 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.
- Source: Frances Robinson Goff
- They had the following children:
- 938 i Kyle Ryan BEARS, born on 26 Sep 1991 at Cleburne,Johnson,Texas.

Revolutionary War Record to prove his parentage, his birth, and his brothers and sisters all given File #4149 (DBH has copy in her files); Franklin Co., NC. Marriage Bonds, p. 193, 1789 (DBH has copy in her files); Records of Kay Goswick and Henry H. Kennemore, Sr., 1979. George died and left his father Joseph Goswick as executor of his estate; Court hearing, Union Co., SC, when Nicholas Goswick applied for Rev. War Pension. Leaflet supplied by Joseph Goswick, Jr.

+ + + + + + + + + +

WARREN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, RECORDS, Volume I. Abstracted Records of Colonial Bute County, North Carolina, 1764-1779 and Bute County Marriages Abstracted and compiled by Mary Hinton Kerr. (Mimeo copy)

- p. 23 Will Book A, page 118 Joseph Goswick is listed as witness to will of John Hollaman (Holliman) dated 12 Jan 1769.
- p.100 Deed Book 2, page 160 15 March 1768. John Thornton to Joseph Goswick, both of Bute County. 21 pds. VA money for 357 A in Bute County on NS the Mill Stone Run adjoining Parr and Woolbanks. Wit. Grenn Hill, Junior, James Murray, Moses Joyner. Proved by Moses Joyner, Bute February Court 1769, Ben McCulloch, C.C. Reg.: 25 June 1769, by William Johnson, P.R. Marginal notation: Del. to G. Hill 13th Nov. 1771
- p.224 5 Sept. 1777. William Woolbanks to William Parker, both of Bute County, Province North Carolina. 60 pds VA money for 200 acres in Bute County on NS Mill Stone Creek, adjoining Isom Gant, Britain Wood, David Burnett, JOSEPH GOSWICK & Griggs. Wit.: Ben Hill, Molly Hill. Proved Bute November Court 1777, Thos. Machen, C.C. Reg.: 28 March 1778 by Jas. Johnson, Regr.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Joseph GOSTWICK married Sarah bef 1752 at Baltimore,Baltimore.Maryland; born abt 1731; died at Warren,North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 943 i Amirillen (Sarah?) GOSTWICK, born on 07 Apr 1752 at Baltimore,Baltimore.Maryland.
See notes for Joseph Gostwick born abt 1724.
- 944 ii Ann GOSTWICK, born on 23 May 1754 at Baltimore,Baltimore.Maryland.
See notes on Joseph Gostwick born abt 1724.
- 945 iii Avilliller (Quilletter) GOSTWICK, born on 14 Aug 1757 at Baltimore,Baltimore.Maryland.
See notes for Joseph Gostwick born abt. 1724.
- + 946 iv Nicholas GOSTWICK.
+ 947 v Sophia GOSTWICK.
948 vi Joseph GOSTWICK, born on 09 Jun 1765 at Baltimore,Baltimore.Maryland.
See notes on Joseph Gostwick born abt. 1724.
- 949 vii George GOSTWICK, died on 1812.
See notes for Joseph Gostwick born abt. 1724.
- 950 viii John GOSTWICK.
See notes for Joseph Gostwick, born about 1724.

 Fourth Generation

- 946 Nicholas GOSTWICK, born on 05 Sep 1759 at Baltimore,Baltimore,Maryland; died aft 1850 at Sevier,Tennessee.

Nicholas Goswick in Franklin Co., NC, in 1790 census, also 1800, paid taxes 1820. By 1830, living in Union Co., SC. By 1850 living in Sevier Co., TN, living in home of William and Lucy Goswick--listed as age 103. Kay Goswick and Henry H. Kenemore, Sr. 1979.

Goswick also spelled variously: Gorswick, Gostwick, Gossett. Nicholas Goswick, R 4149, NC Line, soldier was born in 1759 at Baltimore, Maryland and when a small boy moved with his father to Bute County, North Carolina and lived there at enlistment. In 1834 moved to Union District, South Carolina and he applied there 30 June 1841. Soldier's brother Joseph Goswick of Union District made affidavit in 1841. There were 2 pages of family records too dark to read on this roll of film, see National Archives Series M804, roll 1100, Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files.

Nicholas GOSTWICK married NOT KNOWN abt 1790; born abt 1770; died aft 1840 at South Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 951 i GOSTWICK, born abt 1791 at North Carolina.
- 952 ii GOSTWICK, born abt 1793 at North Carolina.
- 953 iii Nicholas GOSTWICK Jr, born abt 1798 at North Carolina.
- 954 iv Lucy GOSTWICK, born abt 1800 at North Carolina.
- 955 v Quiller GOSTWICK, born abt 1802 at North Carolina.
- 956 vi Turner W. GOSTWICK, born abt 1811 at North Carolina.

- 947 Sophia GOSTWICK.
 ***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
 Sophia GOSTWICK married Edmund YARBROUGH on 05 Dec 1787 at Franklin, North Carolina.
 ***** This individual's information has already been printed. *****
 ***** Descendants of this couple have already been printed. *****

940S .Abuilla 119
 136S .Annie C. 27
 138S .Bessie E. 43
 639S .Debora 107
 267S .Dorothea V. 49
 939S .Elizabeth 119
 122S .Pannie 39
 735S .Jerry Lynn 91
 284S .Jimmie 65
 278S .Lillian 63
 269S .Maggie Lee 49
 42S .Mary E. 20
 644S .Nancy 108
 644S .Patsy 108
 427S .Peggy 83
 942S .Sarah 120
 886S .Sheila 118
 654S .Sherry 109
 632S .Stephanie L. 106
 409S .Suzanne 81
 2S .Winnie 5
 5S (FISHER?). Mary 10
 288S ABRAMS, Margie 66
 827 ACKER, Jennifer 104
 828 ACKER, Jill 104
 605S ACKER, John 104
 826 ACKER, Johnny 104
 829 ACKER, Justin 104
 520S ADAMS, John P. 76
 652 ALEWINE, Tommie Lou 85, 109
 435S ALEWINE, Tommy Glen 85
 651 ALEWINE, Wendy Renee 85, 109
 427S ALPOKD, Katie 83
 434 ALLEN, Billy Frank 66, 85
 851 ALLEN, Brent 108
 853 ALLEN, Chad 108
 617S ALLEN, Dawn Laraine 83
 645 ALLEN, Dianne 84, 108
 650 ALLEN, Erin Lee 85
 854 ALLEN, Jennifer 108
 433 ALLEN, Jettie Sue 66, 85
 643 ALLEN, Joan 84, 108
 850 ALLEN, Kimberly 108
 383S ALLEN, Lloyd Wayne 79
 553 ALLEN, Lometa Carol 79
 644 ALLEN, Mike 84, 108
 432 ALLEN, Tommie Jo 66, 84
 296S ALLEN, Tommy Alford 66
 431 ALLEN, Troy Adrian 66, 84
 642 ALLEN, Troy Edward 84, 107
 640S ANDERSON, Tami 107
 462 ARNOLD, Frances Ann 68, 88
 689 ARNOLD, Julie Ann 88
 690 ARNOLD, Melinda Louise 88
 309S ARNOLD, Robert Logan 68
 463 ARNOLD Jr., Robert Logan 68, 88
 571 ATTAWAY, Lisa Kay 80
 570 ATTAWAY, Robert Bradford 80
 395S ATTAWAY, Robert Harrison 80
 911 AVERY, Carl Martin 116
 910 AVERY, Julian David 116
 760 AVERY, Karen Deene 99, 116
 512S AVERY, Richard H. 99
 761 AVERY, Richard Warren 99, 116
 719S BAILEY, Michele Renae 110
 861 BAKER, Bryon Jacob 109
 473S BAKER, Kathy 90
 651S BAKER, Keith 109
 361S BALLARD, Karen 77
 747S BALDRIGE, Monique 92
 468S BARNES, Bruce 89
 700 BARNES, Cathy Gwin 89
 404S BEACHER, Georgia 80
 506 BEARDEN, Donald Lee 74
 497 BEARDEN, Doris 71, 92
 505 BEARDEN, Dorothy Marie 74, 93
 770S BEARDEN, Elizabeth 117
 185S BEARDEN, George Redden 53
 332 BEARDEN, Ida Mae 54, 75
 331 BEARDEN, Lera Mary 54, 74
 503 BEARDEN, Mary Evelyn 72
 333 BEARDEN, Naomi Rebecca 54
 328 BEARDEN, Orus Athens 54, 71
 496 BEARDEN, Paul Thomas 71
 751 BEARDEN, Philip 92
 501 BEARDEN, Robert Edward 72
 329 BEARDEN, Thomas Aydelett 54, 71
 500 BEARDEN, Thomas Aydelett Jr. 72
 502 BEARDEN, Truman Teaff 72
 330 BEARDEN, Walter Roy 54, 72
 499 BEARDEN "Jack", John Jacob 71, 92
 498 BEARDEN Jr., Orus Athens 71
 504 BEARDEN Jr., Walter Roy 74
 172S BECKWORTH, Mary E. 48
 425S BELL, Hyman Chris 83
 834 BELL, Kristan Nicole 105
 625 BELL, Richard Glenn 83, 105
 624 BELL, Rita Jane 83, 105
 426S BELLAS, Lupe Marie 66
 756 BENNETT, Barbara Nell 99
 507S BENNETT, Charlie Predrick 99
 728S BENNETT, Gail Daily 111
 754 BENNETT, Kenneth Wayne 99
 755 BENNETT, Mary Eileen 99
 869 BERGMAN, Chad Robert 110
 714S BERGMAN, Robert Harry 110
 431S BETTS, Aulcie 84
 719 BIRCH, Charles Michael 90, 110
 720 BIRCH, Lee Ann 90
 238S BLANTON, Donna Moselle 61
 22S BLEDSOE, Susan L. 15
 36S BLOUNT 20
 107 BLOUNT, Joseph M. 20
 108 BLOUNT, William 20
 893 BOHANNON, Ashley Deanne 113
 740 BOHANNON, Beverly Ann 92
 891 BOHANNON, Deanna Lynne 113
 892 BOHANNON, Jason Lynn 113
 895 BOHANNON, Miranda Dawn 113
 742 BOHANNON, Tommy Joe 92, 113
 894 BOHANNON, Travis Joshua 113
 492S BOHANNON, William Alexander 91
 741 BOHANNON, William Lynn 92, 112
 765S BOLDEN, Darrell Richard 116
 917 BOLDEN, Sophie Alexander 116
 170 BOWDOIN, Allen 32
 257 BOWDOIN, Allen 48
 271 BOWDOIN, Amos 49

258 BOWDOIN, Annie May 48
 171 BOWDOIN, Arthur 32, 48
 259 BOWDOIN, Arthur Crook 48
 269 BOWDOIN, Cecil C. 49
 267 BOWDOIN, Everett Lee 48
 272 BOWDOIN, George 49
 268 BOWDOIN, J. Frank 49
 263 BOWDOIN, Jane 48
 172 BOWDOIN, John R. 32, 48
 273 BOWDOIN, Julia Ruth 49
 260 BOWDOIN, Mamie 48, 63
 275 BOWDOIN, Mary Frances 49
 274 BOWDOIN, Miriam 49
 92S BOWDOIN, Nathaniel Robert "Bob" 32
 264 BOWDOIN, Patsy Ruth 48
 265 BOWDOIN, Paul 48
 102S BOWDOIN, Rebecca Jane 38
 261 BOWDOIN, Robert 48
 270 BOWDOIN, Russell H. 49
 266 BOWDOIN, Ruth 48
 173 BOWDOIN, Willie Nevada 32, 49
 262 BOWDOIN "Bill", William 48
 206S BOYKIN, John 41
 513S BREEDEN, Rosemary 100
 494S BREWER, Lee Audrey 92
 376S BRIDWELL, Mike 61
 639S BRINKLEY, Frankie Denese 107
 16S BROCK, Mary C. 14
 322S BROOKS 70
 726S BROOKS, Roger Edward 110
 873 BROOKS, Roger Ethan 111
 302S BROTHERS, Ruby Dixon 52
 318S BROWN, Eugene J. 52
 101 BROWN, Henry H. 19
 105 BROWN, John B. 19
 857 BROWN, Jon Tom 108
 34S BROWN, Jordan 18
 106 BROWN, Jordan 19
 192 BROWN, Jordan A. 38
 613 BROWN, Kathy 82
 104 BROWN, Laura H. 19
 103 BROWN, Leanner (Leanna) 19
 100 BROWN, Martha 19
 99 BROWN, Mary Yarbrough 19, 34
 612 BROWN, Rhonda 82
 193 BROWN, Robert H. 38
 422S BROWN, Robert James 82
 855 BROWN, Stacy 108
 645S BROWN, Stephen 108
 856 BROWN, Todd 108
 102 BROWN, William A. 19, 38
 614 BROWN II, Robert James 82
 687 BRYANT, Andrea Lee Ann 88
 462S BRYANT, Gary Lee 88
 688 BRYANT, Gregory Lee 88
 214 BRYANT, H. T. 42
 126S BRYANT, Harvey T. 41
 213 BRYANT twin, Carmon 41
 212 BRYANT twin, Harmon 41
 423S BUCHANAN, James Meek 83
 737S BULLARD, Harold Lee 112
 887 BULLARD, Trina Labane Shiflet 112
 745 BUNDY, Angela Kay 92
 323 BUNDY, Benjamin David 53, 70
 327 BUNDY, Charlie Odell 53
 99S BUNDY, David Thomas 35
 324 BUNDY, Emma Lavonnie 53, 70
 326 BUNDY, Esther 53, 71
 334 BUNDY, Farland Clay 55, 75
 186 BUNDY, Henry Thomas 38
 183 BUNDY, Joseph Engleston Johnston 38, 52
 191 BUNDY, Julia May 38, 45
 519 BUNDY, Leah Dianne 76, 100
 517 BUNDY, Linda Gay 76, 100
 189 BUNDY, Martha Emma 38
 487 BUNDY, Mary Elizabeth 70, 90
 335 BUNDY, Mary Francine 55
 188 BUNDY, Mary Rebecca 38, 55
 518 BUNDY, Melissa Ann 76, 100
 492 BUNDY, Millicent Virginia 71, 91
 190 BUNDY, Nevada May 38
 493 BUNDY, Ola Mae 71, 92
 486 BUNDY, Ray Edwin 70
 746 BUNDY, Sheila Renee 92
 494 BUNDY, Thomas Earl 71, 92
 187 BUNDY Jr., David Thomas 38, 54
 325 BUNDY Jr., Joseph E. Jennings 53, 70
 184 BUNDY twin, Emma Adline 38
 185 BUNDY twin, Laura Hill 38, 53
 476S BURCH, Charles Ray 90
 870 BURCH, Logan Michael 110
 718 BURKETT, Dequita Meachell Ennis 90
 716 BURKETT, Kelley Denise 90
 475S BURKETT, Neil Gordon 90
 717 BURKETT, Tracy Patrice 90
 446S BURKHART, A. J. 86
 665 BURKHART, Heather Dyne 86
 531S BURNS, Daniel Evans 76
 355S BYRUM, James E. 76
 521 BYRUM, Janna LeAnn 76
 522 BYRUM, Kevin Ray 76
 313S CAIN, Ethel E. 69
 429S CALDWELL 94
 468 CAMPBELL, Cathy Gwin 69, 89
 311S CAMPBELL, Cecil Gwin 69
 789 CAMPBELL, Cody 101
 647 CAMPBELL, Danny Craig 85
 646 CAMPBELL, Debra Sue 85, 108
 466 CAMPBELL, Gayle Lynn 69, 89
 527S CAMPBELL, Jed 101
 790 CAMPBELL, Joshua Andrew 101
 467 CAMPBELL, Judith Ann 69, 89
 432S CAMPBELL, Preston 84
 699 CAMPBELL, Terry Lynn 89
 581S CANNADY, Winnetika 103
 228S CARCAMO, Fernando 44
 772S CARROL, Chad 117
 929 CARROL, Jacey Lauren 117
 930 CARROLL, Chad 117
 787 CARTER, Christen 101
 786 CARTER, John Mark 101
 526S CARTER, Randall R. 101
 788 CARTER, Scott Wesley 101
 379S CASSIDY, Pamela Jo 78
 499S CHAMBERS, Blake 92
 509S CHANDLER, F. H. "Cotton" 99
 763S CHANDLER, Gary 116
 914 CHANDLER, Sadie Jane 116

465S CHANNELL,Peggy Lochner 89
 489S CHAPMAN,Dorothy 91
 464 CHERRY,Barton Null 69, 88
 465 CHERRY,Harrell Harrison 69, 89
 691 CHERRY,Heidi Lynn 88
 693 CHERRY,Steve Channell 89
 694 CHERRY,Terry Ann 89
 692 CHERRY,Tina Lynette 89
 310S CHERRY Jr.,Hal H. 68
 610S CHILES,Thresa 82
 123S CLARK,Adam F. 39
 204 CLARK,Gay Nell 40
 203 CLARK,H. Basford 40
 206S CLAYTON,Cecil 41
 587 CLINE,Darrel 81
 405S CLINE,Kenneth 80
 585 CLINE,Lisa 80
 586 CLINE,Tammy 81
 363S CLOYD,Norris T. 59
 290 COLLINS,Ballie 51
 291 COLLINS,Cleo 51
 292 COLLINS,Dale 51
 293 COLLINS,Jerry 51
 294 COLLINS,Thelmon 51
 175S COLLINS,W. D. 50
 165S CONNER,Pat 46
 761S COPP,Christene 116
 686 CORBETT,Jeffrey Mark Frank 88
 461S CORBETT,Mark Franklin 88
 767S CORLIS,Koxene 117
 753S COVERT,Connie Leigh 99
 3S CRAWLEY,Delilah 5
 301S CRENSHAW,Ann 67
 323S CREWS,Esther 70
 708 CROCKETT,Adam 90
 709 CROCKETT,Barry 90
 471S CROCKETT,Berris 90
 171S CROOK,Minnie 48
 743S CUNNINGHAM,Lucia 113
 174S CURL,Ella Virginia 50
 206S CURTIS,T. H. 41
 745S DALTON,Donald Victor 92
 739S DANIELS,Debra 112
 662 DAVID,Chad Eric 86
 742S DAVIDSON,Deborah Sue 111
 728 DAVIS,Charlie John 91, 111
 875 DAVIS,John Christopher 111
 443S DAVIS,Lee Wendell 86
 661 DAVIS,Todd Angus 86
 488S DAVIS "Fritz",Claude Leon 91
 730 DAVIS twin,Doyle Glen 91
 729 DAVIS twin,Patricia Lynn 91, 111
 759S DAY,Layne Miller 115
 906 DAY,Mark Lee 116
 904 DAY,Stacey LaVerne 115, 118
 905 DAY,Stefanie Layne 116, 118
 734S DEATON,Brenda 111
 235S DELANEY,Diane 60
 278S DEMENT,Edith Irene 63
 386S DOBBS,Becky 79
 378S DOGAN,Seniye Nukhet 78
 195S DOWLONG,S. P. 39
 199S DOWLONG,Sudie 39
 89S DREWITT,Annie 30
 817 DUBBS,Benjamin Curtis 103
 406S DUBBS,Donald Keith 81
 588 DUBBS,Jeffrey Dean 81, 103
 816 DUBBS,Jennifer Lou 103
 590 DUBBS,Rhonda Lou 81, 103
 815 DUBBS,Tamara Fay 103
 589 DUBBS,Walter Robert 81, 103
 776 DUCKWORTH,Glay Caldwell 100
 777 DUCKWORTH,Katherine Elizabeth 100
 518S DUCKWORTH II,Koy D. 100
 364S DULIN,Wayne T. 59
 380S DUNIGAN,Betty 78
 697S DUNLAP,Mary Alison 89
 514S DURBON,Aura Dale 75
 394 DYKES,Frank O'Neil 63, 79
 561 DYKES,Jackie 79
 392 DYKES,James Parker 63, 79
 562 DYKES,Jeannie 79
 276S DYKES,Jesse Garis 63
 565 DYKES,Joey 79
 566 DYKES,John 79
 564 DYKES,Joyce 79
 563 DYKES,Judy Lynn 79
 393 DYKES,Fatsy Ruth 63, 79
 569 DYKES Jr.,Frank O'Neil 80
 560 DYKES Jr.,James Parker 79
 637S EDMONDS,Daniel D. 107
 283S EDWARDS,Fay Lorene 64
 163S EDWARDS,Inez Velma 46
 590S ERVIN,Bobby Eugene 103
 818 ERVIN,Logan Keith 103
 819 ERVIN,Shelby Patrick 103
 524S FARMER,Deborah Ann 101
 404S FARRINGTON,Shari Ann 80
 233S FAUCHEAUX,Irwin 60
 441S PAULKS 67
 922 FEARS,Alicia Nicole 117
 924 FEARS,Ashley Elizabeth 117
 768 FEARS,Becky Lynn 100, 117
 920 FEARS,Brandi Li 117
 767 FEARS,David Gene 100, 117
 766 FEARS,Kathy Lee 100, 116
 921 FEARS,Kelly Anne 117
 515S FEARS,Kirby Lee 100
 919 FEARS,Leslie Jean 117
 769 FEARS,Tracy Paul 100, 117
 770S FERGARSON,Tina 117
 813 FINLEY,Chrissy Lee 103
 814 FINLEY,Roy Charles 103
 582S FINLEY,Roy Deamon 103
 210 FISHER,Annie Ruth 41
 42 FISHER,Arnold A. 11, 20
 155 FISHER,Aubrey "Aubie" 30
 153 FISHER,Bedford Forrest 30
 156 FISHER,Bessie M. 30, 45
 79 FISHER,Caroline 16
 350 FISHER,Carolyn 57
 98 FISHER,Colman C. 17
 115 FISHER,Delmer 20
 347 FISHER,Douglas 57
 84 FISHER,E.H.A. 16
 80S FISHER,Effie 29
 112 FISHER,Elizabeth 20
 81 FISHER,Elmina 16

154 FISHER, Elvy 30
 208 FISHER, Frankie Bell 41
 151 FISHER, Genora M. 30
 207 FISHER, Gordon 41
 152 FISHER, Henry Lee 30
 123 FISHER, Ida Louise 21, 39
 85 FISHER, J. B. 16
 27S FISHER, Jacob F. 16
 150 FISHER, Jacob F. 29
 80 FISHER, Jacob F. C. 16, 29
 124 FISHER, James Franklin 21, 40
 32S FISHER, Jas. W. 17
 349 FISHER, Jean 57
 348 FISHER, Jerry 57
 30S FISHER, John W. 16
 125 FISHER, John Wesley 21
 111 FISHER, Joseph S. 20
 109 FISHER, Lairy A. 20
 97 FISHER, Lawson A. 17
 113 FISHER, Leora 20
 64S FISHER, Madison 14
 107S FISHER, Martha 20
 87 FISHER, Martha J. 16
 76 FISHER, Mary E. 16
 15S FISHER, Mary Elizabeth 6
 86 FISHER, Mary F. 16
 206 FISHER, Mary Lottie 40
 83 FISHER, Milton B. 16, 29
 110 FISHER, Neal S. 20
 77 FISHER, Sarah A. 16
 351 FISHER, Sharon 57
 149 FISHER, Sophia 29
 68 FISHER, Sylvanus 11
 114 FISHER, Sylvanus 20
 78 FISHER, Tennessee 16
 209 FISHER, Thomas Dean 41
 205 FISHER, Virgil Albert 40, 56
 50S FISHER "Will", William R. 21
 383 FLEMING, Carolyn 62, 79
 552 FLEMING, Darla 78
 241S FLEMING, Ira 62
 551 FLEMING, Joe 78
 382 FLEMING, Morris 62, 78
 381 FLEMING, Sylvia 62, 78
 916 FLOHR, Joseph Roland 116
 915 FLOHR, Laura Kieston 116
 764S FLOHR, Wayne Ralph 116
 197S FOKOM, Olivia 39
 449S FOX, Gayle 87
 333S FRANKLIN, James Edmond Clark 54
 236 FREEMAN, R. L. 45
 148S FREEMAN, Roy 45
 117S GALLOWAY, Martha 21
 512S GARDNER, Hobarth 99
 730S GARRETT, Dian 91
 430S GARRISON, Pamela Kay 84
 209S GEE, Vera 41
 456 GEIGER, Barbara Lynn 68
 676 GEIGER, Benjamin Richard 87
 454 GEIGER, David Jarrell 68, 87
 679 GEIGER, Ethan Trace 87
 457 GEIGER, James Richard 68
 678 GEIGER, Jared Neal 87
 307S GEIGER, Luther 68
 455 GEIGER, Steven Clyde 68, 87
 677 GEIGER, Zachary Lance 87
 129S GILLCOAT, J. B. 26
 226S GODWIN, Inez 44
 510S GOPP, George L. 99
 759 GOPP, Georgene LaVerne 99, 115
 314S GOLDEN, Lena 69
 387S GOLDMAN, Brenda 79
 654S GOLDMAN, Shereese 110
 607 GOODMAN, Dale 82
 419S GOODMAN, Harold E. 82
 608 GOODMAN, Roger 82
 951 GOSTWICK 121
 952 GOSTWICK 121
 943 GOSTWICK, Amirillen (Sarah?) 120
 944 GOSTWICK, Ann 120
 945 GOSTWICK, Avillier (Ouiletter) 120
 949 GOSTWICK, George 120
 950 GOSTWICK, John 120
 939 GOSTWICK, Joseph 119
 942 GOSTWICK, Joseph 119
 948 GOSTWICK, Joseph 120
 954 GOSTWICK, Lucy 121
 940 GOSTWICK, Nicholas 119
 946 GOSTWICK, Nicholas 120, 121
 955 GOSTWICK, Quiller 121
 947 GOSTWICK, Sophia S. 120
 941 GOSTWICK, Thomas 119
 956 GOSTWICK, Turner W. 121
 953 GOSTWICK Jr, Nicholas 121
 419S GREACEN, Bruce 82
 234S GREEN, Bill 60
 429S GRIFFIN, Don 84
 635 GRIFFIN, Margie Gelina 84
 636 GRIFFIN, Serena Gail 84, 106
 631S GRIFFITH, Martha 106
 454S GRIMES, Maureen 87
 70S GRINDSTAFF, Kate 14
 448S GROOMS, Frank 86
 669 GROOMS, Lisa Jane 86
 668 GROOMS, Lora Beth 86
 326S HALEY, A. Leo 71
 495 HALEY, Barbara Sue 71, 92
 514S HALEY, Betty June 75
 732S HANNA, Nancy 111
 70S HARDCASTLE, Ida 14
 558 HARDIN, Amy 79
 387 HARDIN, David Larry 62, 79
 555 HARDIN, David Mark 79
 384 HARDIN, Gary 62, 79
 557 HARDIN, Kevin 79
 385 HARDIN, Linda 62
 556 HARDIN, Patricia 79
 386 HARDIN, Paul 62, 79
 559 HARDIN, Sarah 79
 242S HARDIN, Stanley E. 62
 45S HARRELL, Martha Catherine 21
 315 HARRIS, Annie Oleta 52, 69
 321 HARRIS, Barbara Ann 52
 180S HARRIS, Carlton Marvin 52
 701 HARRIS, Christy 89, 110
 473 HARRIS, Clarence Wayne 69, 90
 318 HARRIS, Dorothy Louise 52
 327S HARRIS, Edith 53

316 HARRIS, Fannie Ruth 52, 69
 395 HARRIS, Hilda Louise 63, 80
 313 HARRIS, John Walter 52, 69
 469 HARRIS, John Wayne 69, 89
 322 HARRIS, Johnnie Lee 52, 70
 713 HARRIS, Laurie 90
 469S HARRIS, Linda 89
 320 HARRIS, Lola Mae 52, 69
 703 HARRIS, Marty 89
 470 HARRIS, Peggy 69, 89
 702 HARRIS, Randy 89
 314 HARRIS, Robert Lee 52, 69
 277S HARRIS, Roy Hughie 63
 471 HARRIS, Sharon 69, 90
 472 HARRIS, Toni 69, 90
 312 HARRIS, Travis Clinton 52
 319 HARRIS, Virgil Ray 52
 712 HARRIS, Wayne 90
 317 HARRIS "Bo", Willie Alvin 52
 320S HARVEY 69
 482 HARVEY, Janice Lee 70
 480 HARVEY, Sandra Elaine 69, 90
 481 HARVEY, Sherry Lynn 69
 738 HAYNES, Brenda Gail 91, 112
 881 HAYNES, Brent Stephen 111
 491 HAYNES, Byford Floyd 70, 91
 882 HAYNES, Chad Brenson 111
 324S HAYNES, Charlie Clifton 70
 879 HAYNES, Clark Arron 111
 735 HAYNES, Clifton Miles 91
 884 HAYNES, Dawn 112
 732 HAYNES, Douglas Lee 91, 111
 737 HAYNES, Faye Odell 91, 112
 739 HAYNES, Ployd Ray 91, 112
 488 HAYNES, Prances Noveline 70, 91
 733 HAYNES, James Lewis 91
 489 HAYNES, Joe Doyle 70, 91
 731 HAYNES, John David 91, 111
 880 HAYNES, Kelli Rancee 111
 878 HAYNES, Kristi Nicole 111
 490 HAYNES, Lewis Darwin 70, 91
 890 HAYNES, Lorie Anne 112
 734 HAYNES, Richard Lee 91, 111
 736 HAYNES, Rockland Bundy 91
 883 HAYNES, Spencer Jody 111
 249 HAYS, Billy Frank 46
 248 HAYS, Louie Jack 46
 250 HAYS, Zelma Rebecca 46
 166S HAYS "Jack", Thurman L. 46
 183S HEAD, Mineola "Minnie" 53
 753 HEANER, John Russell 96
 505S HEANER, Kuben Russell 94
 752 HEANER, Sarah Dorothy 96, 113
 798 HELMS, Madison Elizabeth 102
 797 HELMS, Maranda Renee 102
 576S HELMS, Norris DeWitt 102
 419S HELVIG, Armand 82
 667 HENDERSON, Amanda Nichole 86
 666 HENDERSON, Hallie Dionna 86
 447S HENDERSON, Ralph 86
 239S HERRIN, Habel 62
 222S HERRMANN 42
 820 HESS, Alan 103
 821 HESS, Bobby 104
 601S HESS, Michael 103
 634 HIGGINBOTHAM, C. Michael 84
 428S HIGGINBOTHAM, Chester Ray 84
 840 HIGGINBOTHAM, Danaca 106
 632 HIGGINBOTHAM, Danny Bob 84, 106
 633 HIGGINBOTHAM, Sarah Jane 84, 106
 838 HIGGINBOTHAM, Shelly Kay 106
 631 HIGGINBOTHAM, Tommy Ray 84, 106
 839 HIGGINBOTHAM, Tonie 106
 357S HIGHTOWER, Mary Ann 76
 806 HILL, Adrielin Shandell 102
 578S HILL, Gary 102
 392S HINCHMAN, Bernice 79
 429S HOLCOMB 84
 228S HOLMES, Reubin L. 44
 728S HORNSBY, Pebbie 111
 177S HOWARD, Pannie 51
 359S HOWARD, Patricia Ann 77
 90S HUDGINS, Henry Washington 17
 747 HUDMAN, David Glen 92
 495S HUDMAN, Glen Orren 92
 748 HUDMAN, Linda Gene 92, 113
 800 HUDSON, Airtel Sarita 102
 811 HUDSON, Amber Nicol 103
 801 HUDSON, Andrew Travis 102
 803 HUDSON, Caitlyn Ann 102
 577 HUDSON, Charles Garrett 80, 102
 71S HUDSON, Ethel 14
 578 HUDSON, Leslie Gail 80, 102
 802 HUDSON, Lindsey Grace 102
 810 HUDSON, Matthew Jacob 103
 812 HUDSON, Michael Anthony 103
 579 HUDSON, Terry Alton 80, 102
 581 HUDSON, Thomas Christopher 80, 103
 808 HUDSON, Tiffany Ann 102
 402S HUDSON, Tommy Alton 80
 809 HUDSON, Trenton Allen 102
 580 HUDSON, Wendell Keith 80, 102
 799 HUDSON Jr., Charles Garrett 102
 807 HUDSON Jr., Terry Alton 102
 541 HUGHES, Martin Wilson 77
 362S HUGHES, Timothy Larry 77
 542 HUGHES, Timothy Palmer 77
 210S HUMPHRIES, A. H. 41
 472S HUNLEY, Ronald Joe 90
 710 HUNLEY, Ronald Joe 90
 711 HUNLEY, Shelley 90
 322S HUNT 70
 483 HUNT, Cheryl Lee 70
 484 HUNT, Dee Ann 70
 464S HUNT, Rebecca 88
 485 HUNT, Rhonda Kay 70
 396S HURLEY, Lloyd 63
 366 HURST, Judy Lynn 59
 239S HURST, Mildred 62
 367 HURST, Tommy Dale 59
 230S HURST, Vernon T. 59
 615S HYNES, Anthony Joseph 105
 831 HYNES, Lucy Elizabeth 105
 739S INGRAM, Rita 112
 62S IVEY, J. W. 13
 933 JACKSON, Callie Victoria 118
 886 JACKSON, John Paul 112, 118
 932 JACKSON, Justin Paul 118

931 JACKSON, Micheal Lee 118
 885 JACKSON, Micheal Ray 112, 117
 741S JACKSON, Teresa Lynn 112
 335S JACKSON, Walter 55
 737S JACKSON "Butch", Micheal Dean 112
 121S JEFFORDS, James Lee 21
 418S JEFFUS, Mary Evelyn 82
 602S JOHNSON, Beverly 104
 52S JOHNSON, Lindley H. 22
 127 JOHNSON, Mary Frank "Frankie" 25, 42
 126 JOHNSON, Molsie Rebecca 25, 29
 128 JOHNSON, Pearl 25
 435S JOHNSON, Robert 85
 580S JONES, Angie Marie 102
 876 JONES, Benjamin David 111
 179S JONES, Edna Eula 52
 176S JONES, Jettie Hester 51
 877 JONES, Marcus Adam 111
 624S JONES, Michael Leon 105
 729S JONES, Ronny 111
 885S JONES "Shellie", Michelle 117
 196S JORDAN, Fred 39
 511S KANE, John Wallace 75
 385S KATZ, Jeff 62
 769S KAURI, Charlene 117
 935 KEA, Austin Britt 118
 934 KEA, Haley BreAnn 118
 888S KEA, Jody David 118
 533S KELLEMAN, Carol Ann 101
 900 KELLER, Matthew Robert 113
 901 KELLER, Michell Marie 113
 748S KELLER, Robert Earl 113
 458S KELLY, Karen Kay 87
 491S KELSEY, Martha Estelle 91
 31S KENDALL, Eveline 17
 222S KENNEDY 42
 40S KENNEDY, John P. 11
 499S KNIGHT, Nina 93
 168S KUBUS, Margaret 48
 852 LACKEY, Bryan 108
 643S LACKEY, Dennis 108
 29S LACY, Calvin C. 10
 902 LANCASTER, Jocelyn Elizabeth 115
 903 LANCASTER, Kendra Marie 115
 752S LANCASTER, Kermit Joe 115
 603 LAND, Becky 81, 104
 89S LAND, Bessie 30
 417S LAND, Gaston Townley 81
 91S LAND, Gertie Leila 31
 822 LAND, Melissa 104
 602 LAND, Michael 81, 104
 601 LAND, Monte Marie 81, 103
 805 LASATER, Amy Renee 102
 578S LASATER, Jackey Troy 102
 804 LASATER, Lisa Marie 102
 15S LAWLER, Sallie 6
 438S LAWSON, Willie Dee 85
 681 LEE, Anna Lynae 87
 461 LEE, Beth Ann 68, 88
 308S LEE, Bill Revard 68
 680 LEE, Danae Beth 87
 460 LEE, Gary Bruce 68
 459 LEE, Kenneth Bill 68, 87
 683 LEE, Michael Shane 88
 458 LEE, Randall Kent 68, 87
 682 LEE, Teala Raeann 87
 744S LEWIS, Elizabeth 113
 766S LILES, Glenn Baxter 116
 918 LILES, Joseph Lynn 116
 618 LOGAN, Kendall Lloyd 83
 617 LOGAN, Kerry Lamar 83
 615 LOGAN, Kimberly Lyn 83, 105
 616 LOGAN, Kristopher Lynden 83
 423S LOGAN, William Harry 82
 388 LOWRY, Dan Edward 63
 389 LOWRY, Helen Jo 63
 243S LOWRY, Joe Everett 62
 205S LUCES, Paye 57
 436S LUSTER 85
 654 LUSTER, Kenneth Ray 85, 109
 866 LUSTER, Matthew Ray 109
 653 LUSTER, Michael Seth 85
 91S LUTON "Nannie", Nancy E. 31
 418S LYNCH, Bonita Lee 82
 511S MACBEAN II, Thomas L.D.D. 75
 140 MAGERS, Andrew Ployd 28, 43
 142 MAGERS, David 28
 139 MAGERS, Ethel 28
 141 MAGERS, Henry T. 28
 226 MAGERS, James Henry 44
 58S MAGERS, John W. 28
 229 MAGERS, Leroy 44
 143 MAGERS, Russell 28
 228 MAGERS, Valta Louise 44
 227 MAGERS, Willie Mae 44
 231S MALLORY, Clovis 44
 203S MALLOY, Merle 40
 434S MALONE, Linda Lou 85
 9S MANCELL, Martha/Holsey L. "Mollie" 13
 281S MANN, Christine Olivia 64
 589S MAPA, Dorsey 103
 727S MARLIN, Garry Ray 111
 874 MARLIN, Robert Paden 111
 593S MARLOW, Tony 81
 909 MARTIN, Christopher James 116
 907 MARTIN, Peliacia Mae 116
 123S MARTIN, J. W. 39
 364 MARTIN, Jacqueline Dean 59
 365 MARTIN, James David 59
 362 MARTIN, Janice 58, 77
 363 MARTIN, Mary Ann 58
 908 MARTIN, Mathew B.T. 116
 760S MARTIN, Michael J. 116
 219S MARTIN, Wilson Dean 58
 509S MASON, Alvie 99
 758 MASON, Patricia Ann 99
 757 MASON, Roy Eugene 99
 286S MASSEY, Bessie Irene 65
 405 MATTHEWS, Carol Jean 64, 80
 282S MATTHEWS, Elbert 64
 516S MCCARTHY, Peggy Joyce 100
 424S MCCLENNY, Carolyn Ann 83
 725S MCCORD, Lynn Elton 110
 872 MCCORD, Mallory Lynn 110
 642S MCDADE, Jo Carroll 108
 162S MCELRAITH, S. C. 32
 187S MCPARLAND, Gatha Lois 55
 655S MCGINNIS, Patricia 110

508 MCKENZIE, Ava Nell 74
 507 MCKENZIE, Hazel 74, 99
 509 MCKENZIE, Mary Beth 75, 99
 331S MCKENZIE, Robert G. 74
 577S MCKEOWN, Debra Marie 102
 303S MCLINN, Deronda Elizabeth 67
 768S MCNIEL, Earl Weldon 117
 923 MCNIEL, Lysie L' Rae 117
 727 MEANS, Davia Beth 91, 111
 725 MEANS, Deborah Ann 91, 110
 871 MEANS, Donald Christopher 110
 487S MEANS, Jack Roy 90
 455S MEANS, Marsha 87
 726 MEANS, Samantha Jayne 91, 110
 723 MEANS twin, Donald Ray 91, 110
 724 MEANS twin, Ronald Gene 91
 938 MEARS, Kyle Ryan 118
 905S MEARS, Lewis Leon 118
 420S MELVIN, Janice Annette 82
 234S MENDEZ, Alfredo 60
 260S MERRITT, Clifford 63
 390 MERRITT, Marilyn 63
 391 MERRITT, Martha 63
 126S METCALF, John Stanley 41
 211 METCALF, Ruby Mae 41, 57
 490S MILES, Doris Louise 91
 369 MILES, Gregory Scot 60
 368 MILES III, Charles Dee 60
 232S MILES Jr., Charles Dee 60
 732S MILLER, D'Ann 111
 297S MILLICAN, Katherine 66
 820S MILTON, Cindy 104
 330S MINK, Sylvestia Maureen 72
 406S MOATES, Ronald Dean 31
 178S MONTGOMERY, Lizzie 33
 594S MONTGOMERY, Robert 81
 177S MOON, Lora Beth 51
 238S MOORE, Carolyn 61
 534S MORLOCK, Mark 77
 433S MOUNCE, Jimmy Ray 85
 648 MOUNCE, Karen Sue 85, 109
 649 MOUNCE, Michael Ray 85
 463S MURPHY, Cynthia Louise 88
 156S NEELY 45
 237 NEELY, Tennie Mae 44, 45
 180S NELSON, Fred 52
 888 NEWBURN, Kellie Trenace 112, 118
 889 NEWBURN, Larry Craig 112
 738S NEWBURN, Larry Mike 112
 513S NIELL, Doris Ailene 99
 459S NOBEL, LaJohanna Joyce 88
 374S NORDSTROM, Leah 60
 211S NORMAN, Carrol Eugene 57
 353 NORMAN, Juanita Dale 57
 354 NORMAN, Mary Jeanette 57
 352 NORMAN, Mavis 57
 198S NORWOOD, Marie Dowlong 39
 946S NOT KNOWN 121
 627 NULL, Adelia Rose 83, 105
 311 NULL, Ann Augusta 52, 69
 421 NULL, Avonell 65
 441 NULL, Becky 67
 305 NULL, Hessie Marie 52, 67
 418 NULL, Billy Reed 65, 81
 439 NULL, Bobby 67, 86
 660 NULL, Bradley Scott 86
 623 NULL, Brandon Jaye 83
 619 NULL, Byron A. 83
 620 NULL, Byron B. 83
 424 NULL, Byron Lloyd 65, 83
 429 NULL, Carolyn Sue 66, 84
 621 NULL, Cheryl Renee 83
 663 NULL, Clayton Mark 86
 641 NULL, Dana Kay 84
 657 NULL, Daniel Warren 86
 622 NULL, Daryle Alan 83
 308 NULL, Delois Beth 52, 68
 637 NULL, Deborah Ann 84, 107
 419 NULL, Donna Jean 65, 82
 310 NULL, Dorothy Valois 52, 68
 204S NULL, Earl 40
 309 NULL, Frances LaVerne 52, 68
 298 NULL, Fred 51, 66
 440 NULL, Gary 67, 86
 426 NULL, George Curtis 66
 174 NULL, George Pinkney 33, 50
 420 NULL, George William 65, 82
 610 NULL, Glen Anthony 82
 606 NULL, Gloria Jean 82, 104
 179 NULL, Henry Leonard 33, 52
 299 NULL, Henry Leonard 51
 297 NULL, Homer Thelma 51, 66
 425 NULL, Imogene 65, 83
 306 NULL, Irma Ruth 52, 68
 611 NULL, Jeannie 82
 430 NULL, Jerry York 66, 84
 93S NULL, Jesse Byron 33
 286 NULL, Jesse Herman 50, 65
 300 NULL, Jessie 51
 175 NULL, Jessie Elvie 33, 50
 436 NULL, Jettie Lou 66, 85
 664 NULL, Jordan Paul 86
 849 NULL, Justin Edwin 107
 638 NULL, Kresha Diane 84, 107
 437 NULL, LaVerne 67
 640 NULL, Lance Edwin 84, 107
 307 NULL, Lena Fern 52, 68
 303 NULL, Leon Bert 52, 67
 304 NULL, Leora May 52, 67
 659 NULL, Lesley Todd 86
 178 NULL, Marion Doris 33
 626 NULL, Mark 83
 444 NULL, Mark Leon 67, 86
 428 NULL, Mary Ruth 66, 83
 442 NULL, Michael Carrington 67
 443 NULL, Myrna Beth 67, 86
 302 NULL, Oliver Elwood 52
 289 NULL, Oran York "Dick" 50, 66
 628 NULL, Rachell Avonne 83
 445 NULL, Roger Dale 67
 848 NULL, Shea Deanna 107
 287 NULL, Silas Byron 50, 65
 639 NULL, Steven York 84, 107
 605 NULL, Susan 82, 104
 423 NULL, Sybil Lynette 65, 82
 435 NULL, Thelma 66, 85
 295 NULL, Therman 51
 604 NULL, Tony Layne 82

630 NULL,Trudy Beth 83
 847 NULL,Ty Wesley York 107
 837 NULL,Van Michael 105
 296 NULL,Veda Lee 51, 66
 422 NULL,Vickey Lynn 65, 82
 427 NULL,Virgil Avon 66, 83
 288 NULL,Virgil Theo 50, 66
 417 NULL,Virginia Catherine 65, 81
 438 NULL,Weldon Kay 67, 85
 609 NULL,Wesley H. 82
 176 NULL,William Rash 33, 51
 656 NULL,William Ray 86
 301 NULL,William Tedrowe 51, 67
 629 NULL,Winston Baines 83, 105
 177 NULL "Ode",Franklin Odum 33, 51
 658 NULL Jr.,Bobby 86
 695 O'BRIANT,Mark Curtis 89
 696 O'BRIANT,Pamela Gail 89
 466S O'BRIANT,Stanley Joe 89
 133S O'NEILL 27
 238S OATS,Mary 61
 118S ODOM, Lucy Ann 38
 360S OLIVER, Preda Yvonne 77
 234S PACE, James Robert 60
 373 PACE, Jincy Rebecca 60
 334S PACK, Christine 75
 215 PALMER, Adene 42
 127S PALMER, Hartus Martin "Tac" 42
 218 PALMER, Lois Marie 42, 58
 217 PALMER, Lubie Clyde 42, 58
 216 PALMER, Margaret Elizabeth 42, 57
 219 PALMER, Mary Vanell 42, 58
 234S PARKS, Lawrence D. 60
 172 PARKS Jr., Lawrence D. 60
 733S PARSONS, Shyrl 91
 356 PEDEN, Charlotte Ann 58, 76
 526 PEDEN, Deborah Ann 76, 101
 217S PEDEN, John Adolph 58
 357 PEDEN, John Alton 58, 76
 528 PEDEN, John Andrew 76
 358 PEDEN, Judy Elizabeth 58, 76
 527 PEDEN, Kimberly Ann 76, 101
 530 PEDEN, Margaret Angela 76
 529 PEDEN, William Scott 76
 685 PHILLIPS, Angela Amber 88
 401S PHILLIPS, Billy Earl 80
 796 PHILLIPS, Christian Lee 102
 684 PHILLIPS, Gary Don 88
 381S PHILLIPS, Jack 78
 576 PHILLIPS, Karen Elaine 80, 102
 795 PHILLIPS, Kelsey Elaine 102
 575 PHILLIPS, Kevin Earl 80, 102
 574 PHILLIPS, Leah Predell 80, 101
 550 PHILLIPS, Melissa 78
 638S FIGONE, Phillip Anthony 107
 321S PIKE, Gordon 52
 913 PILAND, Calley Suzanne 116
 912 PILAND, Christopher Ray 116
 762S PILAND, Stephen Kay 116
 599 POOL, Amy 81
 279 POOL, Annie Catherine 50, 64
 280 POOL, Annie Lee 50
 407 POOL, Barbara Ann 64, 81
 406 POOL, Betty Lou 64, 81
 398 POOL, Billy 64
 278 POOL, Bob Lem 50, 63
 397 POOL, Bobbie 64
 582 POOL, Charlene Renee 80, 103
 281 POOL, Charles Garrett 50, 64
 403 POOL, Charles Mann 64, 80
 596 POOL, Deborah 81
 568 POOL, Deborah Kay 79
 393S POOL, Donald E. 79
 411 POOL, Donna Jean 65
 567 POOL, Donna Fat 79
 409 POOL, Douglas Allie 64, 81
 404 POOL, Gary Keith 64, 80
 410 POOL, Gary Keith 64, 81
 180 POOL, Ilah Mae 33, 52
 173S POOL, Ira Lem 49
 282 POOL, Ira Nevada 50, 64
 415 POOL, Kathleen Louise 65
 401 POOL, Laura Gail 64, 80
 583 POOL, Laura Kathryn 80
 412 POOL, Linda 65
 277 POOL, Lois Ethel 50, 63
 276 POOL, Lola Gertrude 50, 63
 413 POOL, Martha 65
 396 POOL, Mary Beth 63
 600 POOL, Melanie 81
 598 POOL, Michael 81
 597 POOL, Michele 81
 284 POOL, Oscar Peyton 50, 65
 416 POOL, Richard Wyatt 65
 414 POOL, Robert Edwin 65
 402 POOL, Sara Kathryn 64, 80
 399 POOL, Tony 64
 408 POOL, Walter Roland 64
 93S POOL, William Jefferson 33
 285 POOL, Wyatt Edwin 50, 65
 283 POOL "Cotton", Walter Wilson 50, 64
 584 POOL Jr., Gary Keith 80
 784 PORTERFIELD, John Austin 101
 525S PORTERFIELD, Michael 101
 783 PORTERFIELD, Michael Houston 101
 785 PORTERFIELD, William Tyler 101
 328S POSZMAN, Emma 71
 579S POWELL, Trixie Ann 102
 862 PRATT, Jennifer Lea 109
 863 PRATT, Lillie Oleta 109
 865 PRATT, Stephen Thomas 109
 652S PRATT, Travis 109
 864 PRATT III, Travis Shannon 109
 573 PRESCOTT, Dawana Sue 80
 279S PRESCOTT, Thomas William 64
 572 PRESCOTT, Troy Linley 80
 400 PRESCOTT Jr., Thomas William 64, 80
 511S PRICE, John Elmer 75
 670 PRICE, Kevin 87
 448S PRICE, Kirt 87
 671 PRICE, Steven Kirt 87
 592S QUALLS, Donald 81
 459S RADCLIFF, Rebecca Gae 88
 473S RAY, Jamie 90
 355 RAY, Sarah Nadell 58, 76
 216S RAY, Surry West 58
 433S REAVER, Bill 85
 470S REED, James 89

706 REED,Joel 89
 704 REED,John Michael 89
 705 REED,Lana 89
 707 REED,Lori 89
 351S REINARZ 57
 648S RENKIE,David 109
 860 RENKIE,Michael David 109
 52S RHODES,Jessie N. 25
 298S RICHARDSON,Ruby 67
 604S RIDLING,Patty Jean 82
 696S RITCHEY,Greg 89
 515 ROBINSON,Betty Jean 75, 100
 925 ROBINSON,Cory Lee 117
 765 ROBINSON,Debora Lynn 100, 116
 510 ROBINSON,Frances LaVerne 75, 99
 516 ROBINSON,George Wesley "Porgie" 75, 100
 926 ROBINSON,Heather Ryan 117
 514 ROBINSON,John Paul 75
 513 ROBINSON,Joseph "Bobby Joe" 75, 99
 764 ROBINSON,Judy Laura 100, 116
 928 ROBINSON,Justin Cody 117
 927 ROBINSON,Nathan Wesley 117
 512 ROBINSON,Norma Willa Beene 75, 99
 332S ROBINSON,Osie Hubert 75
 771 ROBINSON,Paula Renee 100, 117
 772 ROBINSON,Randa Gay 100, 117
 763 ROBINSON,Sherrie Jo 100, 116
 762 ROBINSON,Vickie Suzanne 99, 116
 770 ROBINSON,Wesley Ray 100, 117
 511 ROBINSON "Neva",Laura 75
 285S ROGERS,Helen Louise 65
 675 ROGERSON,Dana Lynn 87
 452 ROGERSON,Danny Glen 68, 87
 306S ROGERSON,Glen 68
 453 ROGERSON,Michael David 68
 338 ROSS,David 56
 339 ROSS,Grace 56
 341 ROSS,Jessie Lee 56
 342 ROSS,Lucile 56, 76
 340 ROSS,Mary Jennv 56
 188S ROSS,Rev. J. L. 55
 337 ROSS,Robert 56
 336 ROSS,Samuel Thomas 56
 69S ROSSON,Bertha 14
 146S ROUSE,Ova Mae 44
 749 RUSHING,Dolores 92
 497S RUSHING,Joe 92
 750 RUSHING,Konnie 92
 38S RUSSELL,Billie 10
 5S RUSSELL,Juda/Judy E. 11
 378S SALTER,Marty Marie 78
 543 SALTER,Hegan Lauren 78
 603S SANCHEZ,Donald 104
 823 SANCHEZ,Jason 104
 824 SANCHEZ,Katherine 104
 825 SANCHEZ,Krista Marie 104
 493S SANDERS,Billy Joe 92
 896 SANDERS,Lashan Renee 113
 898 SANDERS,Laura Elizabeth 113
 899 SANDERS,Nathan Richard 113
 744 SANDERS,Ricky Glenn 92, 113
 897 SANDERS,Shelly Kay 113
 743 SANDERS,Stephen Allen 92, 113
 420S SANDFORD,Joice 82
 241S SCOTT,Prince 62
 287S SCOTT,Sybil 65
 289S SELLARS,Bertie Viola 66
 117S SEVERANCE,Sarah R. 21
 731S SEWELL,Angie 111
 633S SHAFER,Choice 106
 841 SHAFER,Michelle 106
 842 SHAFER,Tina 106
 606S SHANK,Monty 104
 739S SHELTON,Linda Pauline 112
 737S SHIPLET,Dane 112
 315S SHIREY,Alvis McAlley 69
 715 SHIREY,Jeffrey Norris 90
 475 SHIREY,Joyce Lynette 69, 90
 714 SHIREY,Leesa Kena 90, 110
 474 SHIREY,Norris Lee 69, 90
 476 SHIREY,Ruth Ann 69, 90
 407S SHIRLEY,James Paul 81
 595 SHIRLEY,James Roland 81
 591 SHIRLEY,Paul Dwayne 81
 593 SHIRLEY,Sandra Pay 81
 592 SHIRLEY,Sharlotte Ann 81
 594 SHIRLEY,Shelly 81
 96S SHUART,Carrie T. 34
 300S SHULT,Herbert 51
 846 SIMON,Ashlan Catherine 107
 638S SIMON,Steve 107
 674 SINGLETON,Amy Louise 87
 450 SINGLETON,Darrell W. 68
 305S SINGLETON,Edward Earl 67
 448 SINGLETON,Edwina Marie 67, 86
 304S SINGLETON,Ellis Chester 67
 449 SINGLETON,Johnny Edward 68, 87
 673 SINGLETON,Kristi 87
 447 SINGLETON,Patricia Gail 67, 86
 672 SINGLETON,Shawn Lee 87
 451 SINGLETON,Tommy Earl 68, 87
 446 SINGLETON,Wanda Lea 67, 86
 444S SLOAN,Pauline 86
 207S SMITH,Ada 41
 108S SMITH,Amanda 20
 384S SMITH,Glenda 79
 577S SMITH,Michelle Kristine 102
 739S SOCI,A.Scharlene 112
 588S SOSA,Wanda Teresa 103
 513S SPANN,Joann 100
 779 SPARKS,Kelley Michele 101
 778 SPARKS,Lauren Elizabeth 101
 519S SPARKS,Michael Raymond 101
 554 SPEER,Andra 79
 383S SPEER,Andy 79
 410S SPENCER,Nancy 81
 350S SPRAGGINS 57
 342S SPURGEON,John Thomas 76
 520 SPURGEON,Mary Lou 76
 625S ST.CHARLES,Dianna Lynn 105
 69S STAFFORD,Gardner "Willie" 14
 371 STAHL,Eric Louis 60
 233S STAHL,Henri E. 60
 370 STAHL,Karen 60
 1S STEGALL,Sarah 5
 451S STEHR,Konda Connie 87
 135S STEWARD "Kitty",Edna E. 42
 223 STONE,John 43

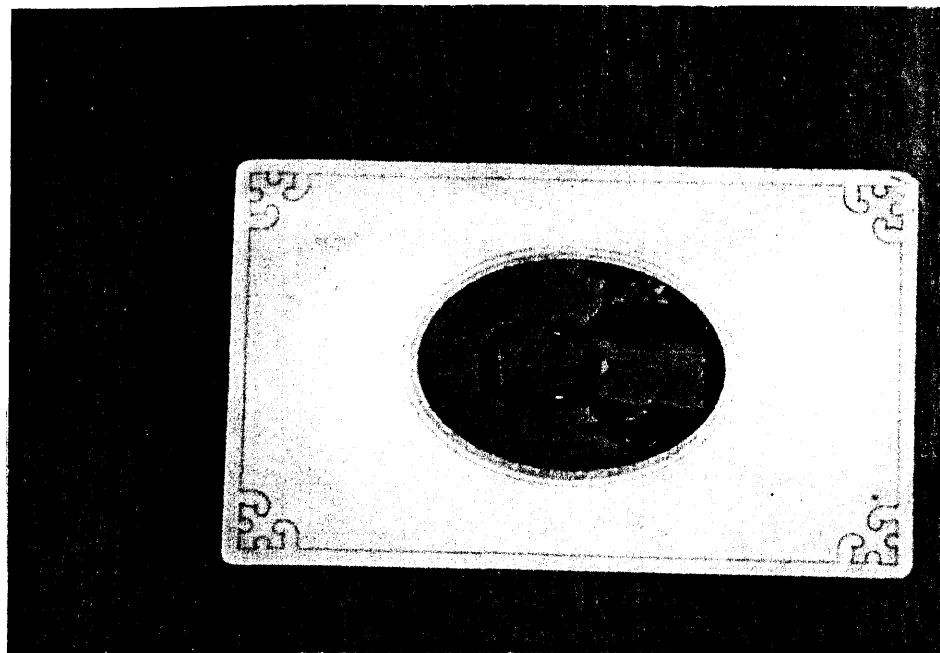
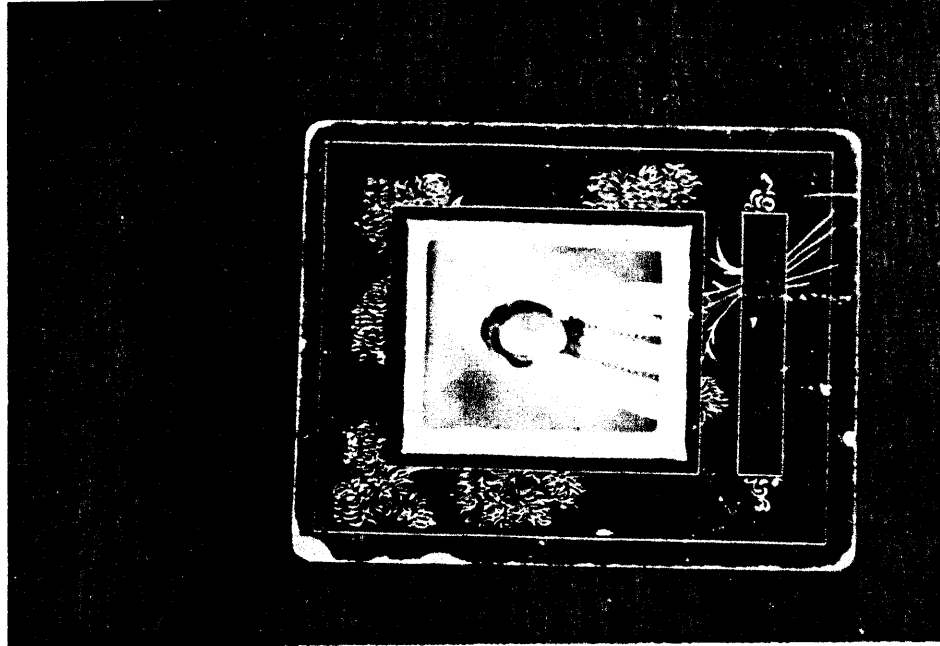
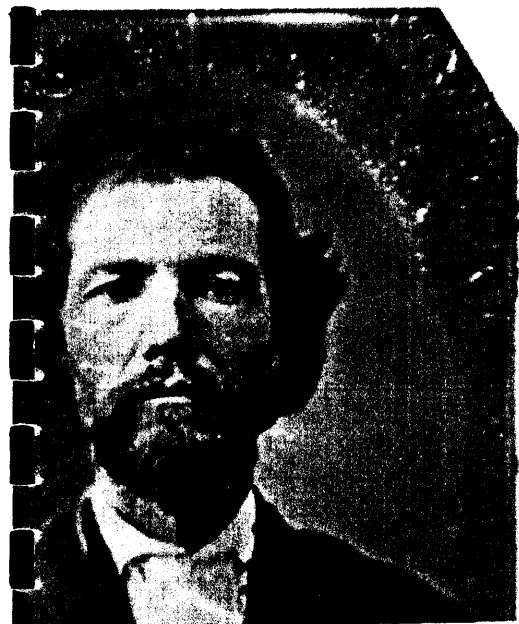
844 STONE,Misti 107
 836S STONE,Monty 106
 843 STONE,Rhonda Gail 106
 137S STONE,Virgil 43
 461S STORM,David 88
 400S STOUDEY,Carol Jane 80
 430S SULLIVAN,Catherine Carol 84
 43S SWEATT,Lydia 20
 394S SWINK,Linda Faye 79
 734S TACH,Melonie 112
 694S TARVIN 89
 480S TATE 90
 721 TATE,Byron Christopher 90
 722 TATE,Kimberly Renee 90
 531 TAYLOR,Diane Elizabeth 76
 71S TAYLOR,Ethel 14
 358S TAYLOR,Konnie Dean 76
 329S TEAPP,Mary Elizabeth 72
 474S TERRY,Jo Frances 90
 325S THOMAS,Lillian 71
 154S THOMPSON 30
 774 THOMPSON,Andrew Laurence 100
 627S THOMPSON,David Wayne 105
 773 THOMPSON,Faye Laura 100
 697 THOMPSON,Kenneth Dean 89
 517S THOMPSON,Laurence Kenneth 100
 77S THOMPSON,Lesley Carol 100
 467S THOMPSON,Roland Dean 89
 698 THOMPSON,Ronald William 89
 634S THOMPSON,Tereasa 84
 537 THORMAHLEN,Amy Lynn 77
 536 THORMAHLEN,Deedie Ann 77
 534 THORMAHLEN,Greta Lea 77
 535 THORMAHLEN,James Mark 77
 360 THORMAHLEN,Jerry Palmer 58, 77
 361 THORMAHLEN,John Roger 58, 77
 533 THORMAHLEN,Karl Martin 77, 101
 532 THORMAHLEN,Keller Andrew 77
 359 THORMAHLEN,Keller Don 58, 77
 218S THORMAHLEN,Keller Haskell 58
 539 THORMAHLEN,Kurt Roger 77
 540 THORMAHLEN,Lana Lurline 77
 538 THORMAHLEN,Koss Neal 77
 791 THORMAHLEN Jr.,Karl Martin "Marty" 101
 701S THURMAN,Mark 110
 868 THURMAN,Tamara Faith 110
 41S THWEATT,Paten L. 11
 845 TIDMORE,Christopher York 107
 637S TIDMORE,Reginald 107
 70S TILLET, Virginia 14
 24S TOLLETT,Eliza 7
 24S TOLL,Victory C. 7
 200S TOLSON,Emma Eugenia 56
 440S TOOMER,Gay 86
 836 TURNER 105
 835 TURNER,Adelia Noel 105
 67S TURNER,Benjamin 14
 627S TURNER,David 105
 382S UNKNOWN 78
 384S UNKNOWN 79
 297S USSERY,Lillie 66
 511S VARANO 111,Nicholas Michael 75
 436S VINES,Billy Joe 85
 867 VINES,Daniel Wayne 110
 655 VINES,Timothy Wayne 85, 110
 23S VISE,Dorah 7
 148S VISER,Leroy 45
 793 VOGT,Jerrold Cambrick 102
 574S VOGT,Jonathan 101
 792 VOGT,Megan Lea 102
 794 VOGT,Nathan Alan 102
 937 WAITS,Alexander Michael 118
 936 WAITS,Amberly Michell 118
 904S WAITS,Michael David 118
 49S WALKER 21
 202 WALKER,John "Sug" 39
 122 WALKER,Newton 21, 39
 349S WARD 57
 167S WARMETH,Louise 48
 781 WASHMON,Amy 101
 356S WASHMON,Charles Robert 76
 524 WASHMON,Charles Robert 76, 101
 523 WASHMON,Cheree 76
 525 WASHMON,Cindy Belinda 76, 101
 780 WASHMON,Emily 101
 782 WASHMON,Robert Wade 101
 120S WATFORD,Martha 21
 120S WATFORD,Melissa 21
 53S WELCH,Mary A. 26
 26S WHITE,Ida 7
 227S WHITE,Mosie 44
 295S WILBANKS,Lela 51
 389S WILDEISEN,Brent 63
 187S WILEY,Vera O. 55
 378S WILLIAMS,Charlotte 78
 229S WILLIAMS,Vleta May 44
 117S WINDHAM,Garon 21
 119S WINDHAM,James R. 21
 477 WINTTERS,Brenda 69
 478 WINTTERS,Diane 69
 316S WINTTERS,Everette 69
 479 WINTTERS,Marvin 69
 646S WOOLEY,John Adair 109
 858 WOOLEY,John Austin 109
 859 WOOLEY,Kathrin Ann 109
 28S WOOTEN 16
 82 WOOTEN,George W. 16
 131S WORKS,Sam A. 26
 575S WREN,Bianna Gail 102
 830 WRIGHT,Jennifer Jo 104
 606S WRIGHT,Joseph 104
 67 YARBRO,Alice Delilah 14
 74 YARBRO,Alminda 15
 73 YARBRO,Benjamin D. 15
 144 YARBRO,Edith 29, 43
 68 YARBRO,Edmond 14
 25 YARBRO,George Alwayne Houston 7
 71 YARBRO,Grover Cleveland 14
 61 YARBRO,Henrietta 13
 20 YARBRO,Henry Nixon 6
 14 YARBRO,James Loyd "Jim" 6, 13
 26 YARBRO,Jesse Thomas 7
 69 YARBRO,Jessie Oscar 14
 66 YARBRO,Jim Tom 14
 23 YARBRO,John Lawson 6
 15 YARBRO,Joseph Gallatin 6
 24 YARBRO,Lorenzo Dow 7
 64 YARBRO,Martha Ann 14

17 YARBRO, Martha Jane 6
 19 YARBRO, Mary Ann 6
 63 YARBRO, Mary Victoria 14
 72 YARBRO, Nancy 15
 21 YARBRO, Nancy Emiline 6
 22 YARBRO, Rufus Martin 6, 14
 18 YARBRO, Sarah Ann Pamela Caroline 6
 70 YARBRO, Wheat 14
 65 YARBRO, William Henry 14, 28
 13 YARBRO, William Mitchell 6
 62 YARBRO/YARBROUGH, Dora E. 13
 60 YARBRO/YARBROUGH, George 13
 58 YARBRO/YARBROUGH, Jenny 13, 28
 145 YARBROUGH, A. Orbon 29, 44
 120 YARBROUGH, Albert "Buddy" 21
 121 YARBROUGH, Alice 21
 147 YARBROUGH, Alma 29
 159 YARBROUGH, Alma 30
 833 YARBROUGH, Andrea 105
 39 YARBROUGH, Ann Eliza 10, 13
 131 YARBROUGH, Annas M. 26
 181 YARBROUGH, Annie Ada 34
 2 YARBROUGH, Aquilla 5
 10 YARBROUGH, Arthur 5
 230 YARBROUGH, Audra Lamar 44, 59
 57 YARBROUGH, Benjamin Franklin C. 13, 27
 163 YARBROUGH, Burt Vonder 32, 46
 161 YARBROUGH, Cecil Luton 31, 45
 55 YARBROUGH, Charles E. D. 13
 344 YARBROUGH, Charles Murray 56
 254 YARBROUGH, Claudette 48
 235 YARBROUGH, Clois D. "Bud" 44, 60
 40 YARBROUGH, Cora A. 11
 200 YARBROUGH, Cuyler Edwin 39, 56
 548 YARBROUGH, Dan 78
 624S YARBROUGH, Danny Eugene 105
 549 YARBROUGH, Darin 78
 832 YARBROUGH, Derek Gene 105
 252 YARBROUGH, Diane 48
 544 YARBROUGH, Donna Dilaca 78
 130 YARBROUGH, Dora Bell 26, 40
 238 YARBROUGH, Durward Bundy 45, 61
 1 YARBROUGH, Edmund 1
 343 YARBROUGH, Edwin Tolson 56
 53 YARBROUGH, Elias Andrew B. 13, 25
 75 YARBROUGH, Eliza 15
 49 YARBROUGH, Elizabeth "Betty" 13, 21
 136 YARBROUGH, Elmer E. 27
 32 YARBROUGH, Emaline 10, 17
 138 YARBROUGH, Ernest L. 27, 43
 119 YARBROUGH, Evelyn 21
 166 YARBROUGH, Evelyn Rebecca 32, 46
 11 YARBROUGH, Frank 5
 220 YARBROUGH, Frank F. 42
 94 YARBROUGH, George H. 17
 132 YARBROUGH, Grover C. 26
 41 YARBROUGH, Harriet M. 11
 3 YARBROUGH, Henry 5
 31 YARBROUGH, Henry 10, 16
 51 YARBROUGH, Henry 13
 96 YARBROUGH, Henry Lee 17, 33
 46 YARBROUGH, Hester A. M. 12
 158 YARBROUGH, Horace S. 30
 346 YARBROUGH, Imojean 56
 374 YARBROUGH, Jack Delaney 60
 4 YARBROUGH, James 5
 545 YARBROUGH, James Dogan 78
 48 YARBROUGH, James E. 13
 345 YARBROUGH, James Thomas 56
 547 YARBROUGH, Jody 78
 167 YARBROUGH, Joe Cone 32, 46
 255 YARBROUGH, John 48
 89 YARBROUGH, John Foster 17, 30
 9 YARBROUGH, John H. 5, 11
 118 YARBROUGH, John Murray 21, 38
 164 YARBROUGH, John Roy 32
 38 YARBROUGH, John Thomas 10
 199 YARBROUGH, John W. 39
 157 YARBROUGH, Johnnie May 30
 247 YARBROUGH, Johnny Conner 46
 8 YARBROUGH, Joseph 5
 44 YARBROUGH, Joseph T. 11
 242 YARBROUGH, Julia Mae 46, 62
 201 YARBROUGH, Kenneth Lee 39
 59 YARBROUGH, Laura 13
 137 YARBROUGH, Laurella 27, 42
 93 YARBROUGH, Leora Eveline 17, 33
 133 YARBROUGH, Letha A. 27
 251 YARBROUGH, Linda Jo 48
 197 YARBROUGH, Loren O. 39
 148 YARBROUGH, Lorene 29, 45
 36 YARBROUGH, Lucinda 10, 19
 546 YARBROUGH, Mandy 78
 52 YARBROUGH, Margarette Susannah "Susie" 13,
 54 YARBROUGH, Martha A. 13
 194 YARBROUGH, Martha Elizabeth 38
 90 YARBROUGH, Mary Alice 17
 195 YARBROUGH, Mary Alice 39
 50 YARBROUGH, Mary Bellia 13, 21
 28 YARBROUGH, Mary E. 10, 16
 129 YARBROUGH, Mary Elizabeth 26
 243 YARBROUGH, Mary Ethel 46, 62
 245 YARBROUGH, Mary Lela 46
 234 YARBROUGH, Mary Lou "Oochie" 44, 60
 33 YARBROUGH, Michael 10
 16 YARBROUGH, Milton Jasper 6, 14
 37 YARBROUGH, Minerva 10, 14
 92 YARBROUGH, Minerva Ann 17, 27
 6 YARBROUGH, Nancy 5, 11
 30 YARBROUGH, Nancy G./J. 10, 16
 47 YARBROUGH, Nancy L. 13
 196 YARBROUGH, Nannie 39
 241 YARBROUGH, Nannie Ellen 46, 62
 244 YARBROUGH, Noka Charlene 46
 198 YARBROUGH, P. Alger 39
 233 YARBROUGH, Pat 44, 60
 225 YARBROUGH, Phyllis Jean 43
 34 YARBROUGH, Rachel Adeline 10, 17
 224 YARBROUGH, Rebecca 43
 135 YARBROUGH, Robert P. 27, 42
 56 YARBROUGH, Robert H. B. 13
 95 YARBROUGH, Robert L. 17
 221 YARBROUGH, Robert W. 42
 232 YARBROUGH, Ruby Lee 44, 59
 29 YARBROUGH, Sarah 10
 222 YARBROUGH, Sarah Grace 42
 377 YARBROUGH, Shannon Kaye 61
 253 YARBROUGH, Shirley 48

27 YARBROUGH, Sophia 10, 16
7 YARBROUGH, Sucafiah 5
88 YARBROUGH, Tennessee "Tenny" 17, 29
45 YARBROUGH, Thomas L. 12, 21
375 YARBROUGH, Tommy Max 60
256 YARBROUGH, Tony Martin 48
376 YARBROUGH, Tracey Anne 60
12 YARBROUGH, Verlon 5
134 YARBROUGH, Walter B. 27
116 YARBROUGH, Walter S. 20
168 YARBROUGH, Wayne Edmond 32, 48
246 YARBROUGH, Wayne Land 46
5 YARBROUGH, William 5, 7
91 YARBROUGH, William Edmond 17, 30
35 YARBROUGH, William F. 10
169 YARBROUGH, William Henry 32
240 YARBROUGH, William Morris 45
43 YARBROUGH, William R. A. 11, 20
117 YARBROUGH, William T. 21
165 YARBROUGH, Wilson James 32, 46
162 YARBROUGH, Zelma 31
160 YARBROUGH, Zenobia 31
380 YARBROUGH "Chip", Cecil Cullen 62, 78
378 YARBROUGH "Don", Donald Bundy 61, 78
146 YARBROUGH "Jack", Dallas T. 29, 44
231 YARBROUGH "Ocie", A. Orbon 44
379 YARBROUGH "Tommy, Thomas Cecil 61, 78
239 YARBROUGH Jr., Cecil Luton 45, 61
182 YARBROUGH Jr., Henry Lee 34
653S YODER, Linda Sue 85
427S ZCHAILL, Barbara 83
508S ZOLLER, George Irvin 74

Unknown -

in a Yarbrough
family Album



Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



Index

A

Albert, 30, 62
Albert, Virgil, 98
Alvin, Willie, 165
Arnold, Robert Logan, 129
Arredondo, Hector, 88
Attaway, Lisa Kay, 161

B

Bailey, Michele Renae, 161
Bailey, Zora, 44
Ballard, Neal K., 118
Baournias, Stanley, 135
Beaird, Henry, 96
Bearden, 75, 78, 94, 113, 161
Bearden, Don, 115
Bearden, Donald L., 114
Bearden, Jacob, 132
Bearden, Maureen, 114
Bearden, Roy Walter, 161
Bearden, Thomas, 76
Bearden, Truman eaff, 161

Beardin, Laura, 78
Beardin, Thomas, 78
Beardin, Walter, 78
Beckworth, Jerome, 74
Bell, 78, 161
Bell, John, 59
Bennettl, Barbara Nell, 161
Bill, Ben, 159
Bledsoe, Susie, 46, 47
Blount, Joseph M., 50
Blount, Lucinda A., 50
Blount, William, 50, 61
Bochanan, Lynette, 130
Bohannon, Deanna Lynne, 161
Bowdoin, Willie N., 90
Boykin, Lottie, 98
Braden, Elizabeth, 140
Bradshaw, Benjamin F., 74
Branstetler, Randy, 98
Breedlove, Jesse, 95
Breedlove, Ray, 96
Brooks, Roger Ethan, 162
Brown, Cleo, 73
Brown, Henry H., 59

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Brown, Jordan, 59, 60, 75
Brown, Joseph, 88
Brown, Laura, 59
Brown, Leanna, 60
Brown, Stacy, 148
Brown, William A., 59
Brown, William F., 88
Bryant, Gary Lee, 162
Bryant, Harvey T., 70
Buchanan, 148
Buchanan, James, 130
Buchanan, Lynette, 91, 92, 105, 106, 107, 108,
109, 124, 126, 144, 145, 146-49
Bundy, 75, 78, 132, 140, 150
Bundy, David, 78
Bundy, David T., 77, 96
Bundy, Donald, 172
Bundy, Joe, 75
Bundy, Joseph E., 111, 132
Bundy, Laura, 78
Bundy, Mary, 78, 86
Bundy, Mary Y., 75, 76, 78
Bundy, Sheila Renee, 132
Byron, 124, 167
Byron, Jesse, 167

C

Calhoun, Tommy, 69
Calliham, David, 135
Chambers, Joel, 88
Cherry, Heidi Lynn, 163
Christian, Richard, 42
Christopher, Donald, 167
Clark, 63, 77, 80, 163
Clark, Ida, 80
Cleveland, Grover, 8
Clifton, Charlie, 165
Cookus, Jerry, 102
Cooper, Leonard, 114
Copeland, Woodrow, 98
Cowgill, Lydia, 66
Cullen, Cecil, 103, 172
Cunningham, Joe, 114

D

David, James, 100
Davis, Bill, 95, 96
Davis, Claude Leon, 163
Day, John C., 155
Day, Stefanie Layne, 158
Dean, 99
Dean, Kenneth, 130
Dean, Ronald, 167
Dean, Wilson, 166
Deaner, Terrell, 135

Dee, Charles, 167
Deene, Willa, 139
Delane, Jack, 101
DeLong, Francis, 45
DeWitt, Patrick, 88
Dobbs, Rhonda Lou, 14
Donaho, John, 135
Dow, Lorenzo, 9, 43
Duckworth, Roy D., 140
Duncan, Ernest, 96
Duncan, Stanley, 88
Dykes, Carl, 114
Dykes, Lola, 91

E

Edmond, 8, 42, 44, 56
Edmond, William, 172
Edward, Dan, 166
Eliza, 42, 56
Emiline, 171
Eugene, Roy, 26

F

Ferguson, Nancy, 44
Fisher, Caroline, 48
Fisher, Faye, 98
Fisher, Frank, 81
Fisher, Gordon, 67, 68, 80, 81, 82, 98
Fisher, Jacob, 9, 44, 57, 70, 164, 165
Fisher, Jacob F., 49, 51
Fisher, Jerry, 98
Fisher, Keith, 98
Fisher, Kirk, 98
Fisher, Nancy, 49
Fisher, Sophia, 44, 70
Fisher, Sophie, 49
Fisher, Thomas, 81, 98
Fisher, Tony, 98
Fisher, Virgil, 81, 97
Fisher, William F., 50
Fisher, William P., 50
Fitzgerald, Ron, 73
Floyd, Andrew, 166
Forsman, Don, 88
Fox, Gary, 98
Frank, Mary, 31
Franklin, Benjamin, 33, 54, 68

G

Gallatin, Joseph, 7, 43
Garret, Charles, 165
Garrison, Pamela Kay, 164
Gill, Bob, 84
Gillcoat, Marie, 67

Gipson, Wayne, 100
Gostwick, Joseph, 6, 159, 160
Gostwick, Sophia, 54
Goswick, 160
Goswick, Joseph, 159
Goswick, Nicholas, 159, 160
Green, Doug, 96
Guidemann, Gene J., 88

H

Hagers, Dean Martin, 69, 100
Hagers, Willie Mae, 166
Hair, Richard, 63, 64
Haley, John, 112
Hall, 115, 139
Hall, William E., 88
Hansen, Albert, 135
Hardin, 102, 103, 120
Hardin, Julia, 103
Harris, Annie Oleta, 164
Harris, Clarence Wavne, 164
Harris, Clarence Wayne, 131
Harris, John Wayne, 130
Harris, Lois, 91
Havens, Ned, 138
Hayes, 88
Hayes, Evelvn, 73
Hayes, Evelyn, 87
Haynes, James Lewis, 165
Haynes, Joe Doyle, 165
Hays, Louie Jack, 165
Heaner, 83, 114, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 165
Heaner, Dorothy, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
Heaner, John, 135, 137, 138
Heaner, Russell, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138
Heaner, Wallace, 135
Henry, William, 7, 171
Herman, Jesse, 167
Herndon, Don G., 135
High, Henry, 84
Hightower, Paul, 117
Hiles, Ruby Y., 85
Hill, Henry, 36
Hind, Bob, 135
Hollaman, John, 159
Homan, Carlton G., 88
Howard, George B., 118
Hudson, Amber Nicol, 165
Hughes, Jan Martin, 118
Hunt, Cheryl Lee, 111
Hunts, Rhonda Kay, 111
Hurley, Rhonda Kay, 165
Hurrav, Charles, 171
Hurrav, James, 159
Hurrav, John, 171

J

Jackson, Cecil, 152
Jackson, John Paul, 165
Jackson, Justin Paul, 165
Jackson, Walter, 96
Jacob, John, 161
James, Wilson, 172
Jeffords, James Lee, 166
Jennings, William A., 111
Johnson, 63, 64, 65, 66, 83, 112, 116, 119, 157,
159, 166
Johnson, Hollie, 66
Johnson, Jack, 73
Jone, Vivian E., 116
Jones, Brooks, 88

K

Kane, Frederick H., 116
Kane, Laura, 116
Kelly, Robert, 88
Kelly, Rodney, 88
Kent, Randall, 166
Kieston, Laura, 164
King, Lena, 118
Kink, Joe B., 114
Kirt, Steven, 128

L

Lancaster, Kendra, 155
Lancaster, Kermit, 153
Lancaster, Sarah, 154, 155
Lancaster, Sarah H., 153
Laurence, Andrew, 170
Lawson, 23, 58
Lawson, John, 9, 43
Lee, 161, 163, 165, 166
Lee, Bill Revard, 166
Lee, Teala Raeann, 128
Loveless, 66
Loveless, George, 63
Loveless, John, 66
Lowry, 103, 166
Lowry, Mary, 103
Lowry, Mary E., 102
Loyd, 56
Loyd, James, 7, 47, 54
Loyd, Sarah, 47, 56
Luton, Cecil, 86, 172
Luton, Jonathan, 72

M

Mackenzie, Ava Nell, 167
Magers, 54, 69, 166

Magers, Edith, 84
Magers, Floyd, 84
Magers, John, 69
Major, Jennie, 43
Martin, 51, 74, 156, 166
Martin, J. W., 166
Martin, Jacqueline D., 100
Martin, Karl, 32
Martin, Mary Vanell Palmer, 52, 55
Martin, Nell, 69, 99
Martin, Nell Palmer, 71
Martin, Palmer, 52, 55
Martin, Rufus, 8, 43, 56
McAlister, 81
McAlister, Ruby, 84
McAlmon, George, 88
McClure, John W., 49
McCulloch, Ben, 159
McFarland, Florence V., 96
McFarland, Henry C., 96
McKenzie, Robert L., 139
McKenzie, Sam, 115
McNiel, Earl Weldon, 167
Means, Jack Roy, 167
Means, Mary Elizabeth Rundy, 131
Means, Samantha Jayne, 150
Mericle, Peter, 51
Metcalf, 70, 167
Metcalf, Ruby Mae, 70
Metcalf, Stanley, 70
Michael, Alexander, 170
Michael, John, 21
Michael, Nicholas, 170
Mitchell, 102
Mitchell, William, 7, 43, 171
Moon, Lora Beth, 167
Murphy, 94
Murphy, Cynthia Louise, 167
Murphy, Earl, 113
Murphy, Lena, 94
Murphy, Willie, 94

N

Napps, Cecil Inez, 152
Nixon, Henry, 8, 43
Null, James S., 74
Null, Jesse B., 74

O

O'Briant, Pamela Gail, 21
Odom, Jesse F., 78
Odum, Franklin, 74
Odum, Franklin, 168
O'Neil, Frank, 163
Oscar, Jessie, 8

P

Parker, 159
Parker, James, 163
Parks, Larry, 85
Peden, 85, 168
Peden, John, 84
Peden, John Andrew, 168
Peinado, Arnold B., 88
Piercefield, Pete, 85
Pool, 74, 90, 91
Pool, Bob L., 91
Pool, Donna Pat, 168
Pool, Oscar, 91
Pool, Rev. I. L., 91
Pool, Walter, 91
Pool, William J., 74
Pool, Wyatt, 91
Porterfield, John Austin, 168, 170
Powell, David, 73
Prescott, Catherine, 91

R

Rains, Isaac, 51
Ramsey, Tommy, 56
Ray, Christopher, 168
Raymond, 135
Raymond, Michael, 169
Reinarz, Sharon, 98
Richard, Darrell, 161
Richardson, Mose, 44
Robinson, Bobby Joe, 116, 140
Robinson, George Wesley, 27
Robinson, Marcus A., 74
Robinson, Nathan Wesley, 157
Robinson, Vickie Suzanne, 169
Rogers, Jonathon, 88
Rouse, 85, 169
Rouse, Emma, 85

S

Sand, John, 137
Satterwhite, Ida, 112
Scott, Nannie, 102, 103
Scroggins, Richard, 51
Shiflet, Dane, 152
Shipman, Beulah, 116
Shipp, Tom, 113
Shirey, Norris Lee, 169
Singleton, Shawn, 20
Smith, Lloyd, 114
Smothers, Judson, 58
Spraggins, Carolyn, 98
Stahl, Eric, 85

Stahl, Pat Y., 85
Steafall, John, 45
Steagald, 45
Steagald, Bill, 45
Stegall, 46, 169
Stegall, John, 45
Stephens, Grover, 88
Stokes, Jordan, 59

T

Taylor, 77, 118
Taylor, Kelvin U., 117
Taylor, Sam B., 64
Thomas, David, 162
Thomas, Jesse, 9
Thomas, Jessie, 43
Thomas, John, 48
Thompson, David Wayne, 170
Thorhahlen, Kurt Roger, 118
Thormahlen, Karl Martin, 170
Thornton, John, 159
Toland, Susan, 102
Trace, Ethan, 128

V

Vines, Timothy Wayne, 150

W

Waits, Jerald, 158
Walker, 62, 80
Walker, John, 170
Walter, John, 165
Wanger, Charley, 66
Ward, Eugene, 98
Ward, Rusty, 98
Washington, George, 56
Watkins, John, 66
Watkins, John W., 66
Watkins, Robert J., 66
Wheat, James, 98
Wheeler, Ben, 100
White, Jordan E., 59
William, Thomas, 168
Williams, Rhea H., 138
Wilson, Walter, 168
Woolbank, William, 259
Wrotice (sic), Mary, 49
Wrotins, Mary, 49

Y

Yarborough, 42
Yarborough, Edwin, 52
Yarborough, Edwin T., 63

Yarborough, Ralph, 88
Yarbro, Bill, 43
Yarbro, Charles H., 42, 44, 52, 56, 62
Yarbro, Cora A., 49
Yarbro, Delilah Crawley, 44
Yarbro, Eliza, 42, 46, 47, 52, 56
Yarbro, Harriett H., 49
Yarbro, Harriett M. & Juda E., 48
Yarbro, Henry, 48, 49
Yarbro, Jim Tom, 8
Yarbro, Joe G., 42
Yarbro, John T., 48, 49
Yarbro, Joseph T., 46, 47
Yarbro, Linsey S., 47
Yarbro, Martha Jane, 8
Yarbro, Mary E., 48
Yarbro, Rufus H., 56
Yarbro, Sarah, 46
Yarbro, Sophia, 56
Yarbro, Virginia, 69
Yarbro, Wheat, 8, 171
Yarbro, William, 42, 48, 49, 50
Yarbro, William F., 49
Yarbrough, 42
Yarbrough, Andrew B., 81
Yarbrough, Annie Ada, 171
Yarbrough, Cecil L., 57, 75, 102
Yarbrough, Charles H., 63
Yarbrough, Chip, 103
Yarbrough, Darren, 103
Yarbrough, Don, 102
Yarbrough, Dora B., 67, 68
Yarbrough, Edmond, 42
Yarbrough, Edmund, 6
Yarbrough, Edwin, 79, 80, 97
Yarbrough, Edwin T., 53, 62
Yarbrough, Elias Andrew, 32, 54, 66, 67
Yarbrough, George W., 42
Yarbrough, Grover C., 67
Yarbrough, Henry, 46, 47, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 68,
71, 74, 75
Yarbrough, Jack, 84, 85
Yarbrough, Joe C., 88
Yarbrough, John H., 62, 68
Yarbrough, Joseph T., 53
Yarbrough, Kay, 78
Yarbrough, Letha A., 68
Yarbrough, Louise, 88
Yarbrough, Martha A., 54
Yarbrough, Mary, 58, 71, 74, 75
Yarbrough, Mildred, 103
Yarbrough, Nancy, 46, 52
Yarbrough, Nancy E. Lutton, 72
Yarbrough, Nannie E., 72
Yarbrough, Pat, 85, 163
Yarbrough, Roy, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 83, 84, 89,
90, 91, 105, 106

Yarbrough, Rufus Martin, 171
Yarbrough, Sophia, 46, 51, 57
Yarbrough, Susannah, 81
Yarbrough, Tom, 85, 102
Yarbrough, Walter B., 68
Yarbrough, Wayne, 73, 87

Yarbrough, William, 42, 46, 48, 51, 52, 57, 58,
61
Yarbrough, Wilson, 87, 88

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]